

Race Number

1



New Zealand (Pukekohe)

Wednesday, November 6, 2024

6:28pm EST

5:28pm CST

3:28pm PST

SISTEMA (\$11K)

6 f

HCP60

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super, DD

Selections

2 - 7 - 4 - 5

1.  
pp 5

He's Platinum (131)

5 To 2

Owner: Mrs J J Entwisle  
BLACK, WHITE DIAMOND BAND, BLACK SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS, DIAMONDS CAP  
Sam Spratt (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)  
Dam: Platinum Elle  
Dam Sire: Elnadim (Usa)  
Trainer: Jaimee Entwisle (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 5-15 8%-31%)

\$57K  
LIFE 28: 1- 1- 2  
Trk 3: 1- 1- 0  
Dist 13: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 22: 1- 0- 1  
soft 2: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
29Jun24	RKA-P	GD (\$12K)Bm65	1 m	1:11 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:35 <sup>3</sup>	49	11/	3-	3-	3-	4	6-	3.9	Sam Spratt (2)	129	9.40
8Jun24	RKA-P	SF (\$21K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:39	48	13/	2-	2-	2-	1	10-	6	Sam Spratt (5)	128	12.50
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD (\$33K)Bm65	1 m			1:35	53	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	7.2	Tegan Abel (a) (11)	122	8.50
20Mar24	PKE-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	1:35 <sup>3</sup>	54	14/	1-	1-	1-	1	1-	0.8	Sam Spratt (7)	129	9.20
9Mar24	ELR-M	GD (\$49K)Maat	7 f	0:48 <sup>2</sup>	0:35 <sup>1</sup>	1:23 <sup>4</sup>	43	12/	5-	-	7-	9	11-	6.7	Sam Spratt (9)	126	20.10

- 1- Anna Tait (122), 2- Shockatitap (125), 3- Kiszkah (119)
- 1- Grace 'N' Glory (126), 2- Sonofabutcher (128), 3- Con fiance (126)
- 1- Bella Luce (123), 2- Hasstobeawinner (131), 3- Rightly So (125)
- 1- He's Platinum (129), 2- Lanikai (128), 3- Li Li (123)
- 1- Hat Trick (128), 2- You Say D'orsay (129), 3- Darc's Angel (122)

Comment: Finished off last campaign sixth of 11 at Ruakaka June 29 over 1m, 4 len behind Anna Tait with 129lbs at \$9.40. First up last campaign tenth of 13 at Ruakaka June 8 over 1m, soft track; 6 len behind Grace 'N' Glory carrying 128lbs at \$12.50. Course proven. He can win this for sure.

2.  
pp 4

No Agenda Nigel (129)

5 To 1

Owner: Stephen Ralph & Ms M U Sutton  
TURQUOISE, BLACK AND GOLD STRIPED SLEEVES, BLACK CAP  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: Niagara (Aus)  
Dam: No Reins (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Show A Heart (Aus)  
Trainer: Stephen Ralph (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$47K  
LIFE 63: 2- 6- 10  
Trk 6: 0- 0- 2  
Dist 11: 0- 1- 1  
firm 1: 0- 1- 0  
good 19: 0- 4- 4  
soft 24: 1- 0- 2  
heavy 8: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
2Nov24	TRN-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	50	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	4.5	B Rogerson (a) (5)	120	26.80
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	5 1/2 f	0:42	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:05 <sup>2</sup>	34	8/	7-	-	7-	8	7-	7.3	B Rogerson (a) (5)	126	11.40
30Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Hcp60	6 1/2 f			1:17	63	7/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.8	B Rogerson (a) (4)	126	12.40
18Sep24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Bm65	6 1/2 f			1:17	54	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.5	B Rogerson (a) (6)	117	15.30
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f			1:26 <sup>1</sup>	33	11/	-	-	-	-	10-	10.3	B Rogerson (a) (8)	120	32.30

- 1- Sako (130), 2- Inca Belle (128), 3- Winexpress (128)
- 1- Monique Tonnerre (119), 2- Saltness (130), 3- Beast Of Burden (123)
- 1- Miss Rockette (128), 2- No Agenda Nigel (126), 3- Oh No No No (130)
- 1- Rule Of Law (128), 2- Spielberg (128), 3- No Agenda Nigel (117)
- 1- Mazzucato (128), 2- Live On Air (127), 3- Niagara Sky (122)

Comment: At the latest run 9th of 11 at Tauranga on November 2 over 6 1/2f, slow going 4.5 len behind Sako carrying 120lbs at \$26.80. The race before that second last of 8 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 5 1/2f, on a wet track; 7 len behind Monique Tonnerre carrying 126lbs at \$11.40. Can cope on dry and wet. Trifecta and first four must in a field like this.

3.  
pp 3

Super Time (129)

11 To 2

Owner: Eagle Racing  
YELLOW, BLACK DIAMOND SASH  
Kelly Myers (L50 3-14 6%-34%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

5yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Super Easy  
Dam: Blue Skies  
Dam Sire: Spectatorial (Aus)  
Trainer: Ralph Manning (Cambridge) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 35-61 10%-27%)

\$24K  
LIFE 21: 2- 2- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 9: 1- 1- 0  
firm 1: 0- 0- 0  
good 5: 1- 0- 0  
soft 5: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 8: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	5 1/2 f	0:42	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:05 <sup>2</sup>	34	8/	6-	-	6-	7	6-	7	Kelly Myers (4)	129	5.90
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	A Seesa (0)		
30Aug24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	7-	0.6	T Mitchell (0)		
24Jul24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	6 1/2 f	0:52 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	39	12/	1-	1-	1	1	5-	5.8	Craig Grylls (2)	130	3.80
7Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Bm65	6 f	0:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	35	11/	-	2-	2	6-	7	T Mitchell (a) (10)	123	8.30	

- 1- Monique Tonnerre (119), 2- Saltness (130), 3- Beast Of Burden (123)
- 1- Macfire, 2- Super Time, 3- Imunstoppable
- 1- Acquarello, 2- Mister Wolfgang, 3- You Say D'orsay
- 1- Boxmoss (122), 2- Toa Tuahine (117), 3- Merlotti (130)
- 1- Baronet (131), 2- Highly Anticipated (125), 3- Madiran (120)

Comment: First-up after three months 6th of 8 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 5 1/2f, on rain affected going; 7 len behind Monique Tonnerre with 129lbs at \$5.90. Previously second-up 4th of 11 at Ruakaka on May 1 over 7f, 0.7 len behind Pippy with 125lbs at \$14.20. Can improve after fresh up run. Better footing would suit him the most.

4.  
pp 7

Quick Fire (128)

3 To 1

Owner: J D & C Mcherson Ltd, R Joyce, A Sutton, M Mulholland  
BLUE, WHITE SEAMS, SLEEVES, CAP  
Joe Nishizuka (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Lutine Belle  
Dam Sire: O'reilly  
Trainer: Kylie Fawcett (Matamata) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-51 13%-33%)

\$10K  
LIFE 4: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 1- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 1- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	6 f			1:11 <sup>4</sup>	42	11/	-	-	-	-	7-	3.9	J Fawcett (3)	126	13.10
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04	5/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	J Fawcett (0)		
7Feb24	MAM-M	GD (\$15K)Bm65	7 f	0:59	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:22 <sup>3</sup>	38	14/	8-	8-	8	9-	8.4	Ryan Elliot (6)	126	25.90	
12Jan24	TRN-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	6 f	0:48 <sup>1</sup>	0:23	1:11 <sup>2</sup>	47	8/	7-	7-	8	7-	3.4	Ryan Elliot (8)	126	10.10	
22Dec23	MAM-M	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:47 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:11 <sup>1</sup>	53	13/	9-	9-	8	1-	0.1	Ryan Elliot (4)	125	9.20	

- 1- Scouser (126), 2- Mesa Verde (126), 3- Tonia's Dragon (122)
- 1- Quick Fire, 2- Caravella, 3- Wild Night
- 1- Giacomo (131), 2- Smokeshow (129), 3- Glitzy Glory (123)
- 1- Aequus (126), 2- Butterfield (128), 3- Brave Spirit (130)
- 1- Quick Fire (125), 2- Forever Young (129), 3- Suited And Booted (126)

Comment: First-up after nine months 7th of 11 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 6f, slow going 4 len behind Scouser with 126lbs at \$13.10. Previously second-up from last on the turn second last of 8 at Tauranga on January 12 over 6f, 3.5 len behind Aequus with 126lbs at \$10.10. Improver for sure. Won a trial prior to resuming. Eachway.

# 5. Rochmie Ray (127)

pp 2

Owner: Mrs D M Jeffcoat  
Red, Purple & White Striped Sleeves & Cap  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4 To 1

7yo b Gelding  
Sire: Rubick (Aus)  
Dam: Bella Brocco (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Fastnet Rock (Aus)  
Trainer: **Denise Jeffcoat** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 0-13 0%-26%, L350 11-72 3%-24%)

\$27K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 11: 1- 1- 1  
soft 7: 1- 0- 2  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$33K)Bm65	5 1/2 f			1:04 <sup>1</sup>	48	10/	-	-	-	-	8-	4.8	W Kennedy (10)	122	38.40
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD (\$33K)Bm65	1 m			1:35	33	13/	-	-	-	-	12-	13	L Satherley (8)	125	53.40
20Mar24	PKE-P	GD (\$15K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:22 <sup>2</sup>	1:24	41	11/	10-	-	10-	10	6-	3.8	L Satherley (10)	130	19.90
21Feb24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Bm65	1 5/16 m	1:44 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	2:09	25	13/	12-	-	11-	11	10-	16.1	Sam Spratt (9)	126	21.40
11Feb24	TRN-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:10 <sup>4</sup>	53	12/	8-	-	6-	7	5-	5	L Satherley (4)	126	27.70

1- Sweeneyday (130), 2- Wind Of Change (125), 3- Tossuforit (126)  
1- Bella Luce (123), 2- Hasstobeawinner (131), 3- Rightly So (125)  
1- Huzzah (126), 2- Lerado (132), 3- Vino Valentino (125)  
1- Aftermath (129), 2- Major Major (131), 3- Just One (129)  
1- Kentucky Rose (125), 2- Desert Mystic (130), 3- Just One (129)

**Comment:** First-up after seven months 8th of 10 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 5 1/2f, 5 len behind Sweeneyday carrying 122lbs at \$38.40. Previously second-up second last of 13 at this track on October 28 2023 over 7f, on a slow track; 10 len behind Cognito carrying 123lbs at \$18.50. Improver on fresh up run. Has placed before second up.

# 6. Good Day (120)

pp 6

Owner: T, J & C Lines, S, H & E Clotworthy  
WHITE, RED DYNAMIC SYNDICATIONS, HOOPS SLEEVES, STRIPES CAP

10 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Tavistock  
Dam: Diamond Smile  
Dam Sire: Zabeel  
Trainer: **Shaun & Emma Clotworthy** (Byerley Park) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 15-56 4%-20%)

\$2K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
5Jan24	RKA-P	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>1</sup>	32	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	8.5	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (7)22	20.60	
15Dec23	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:38 <sup>1</sup>	10	13/	4-	4-	6-	11	13-	24.5	M Hashizume (10)	129	11.60
28Nov23	RKA-P	GD Barrier Trial	6 f			1:11 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	8	A Lawson-Carroll (0)		
15Jul23	RKA-P	SF (\$37K)Hcp	1 m			1:37 <sup>4</sup>	54	9/	4-	4-	4-	3	5-	2.6	Joe Doyle (5)	119	14.20
1Jul23	RKA-P	SF (\$9K)Mdn	1 m			1:40 <sup>1</sup>	52	12/	8-	8-	7-	5	5-	2.8	M Hashizume (a) (4)	127	4.90

1- Arabian Songbird (121), 2- Rustic (127), 3- He's Classic (129)  
1- Gigi (129), 2- Rustic (129), 3- Manawa (129)  
1- Loose Change, 2- Good Day, 3- Aftermath  
1- Sulabella (126), 2- Aqua Man (117), 3- Urban Myth (130)  
1- Arrowette (125), 2- Foodie Brothers (120), 3- Kereopa (129)

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation ninth of 12 at Ruakaka January 5 over 1m, 8 len behind Arabian Songbird with 122lbs at \$20.60. Previously first up; ran last of 13 at Tauranga December 15 over 1m, soft track; 24 len behind Gigi carrying 129lbs at \$11.60. Maiden and hard pressed here versus already winners.

# 7. Eastandwest (119)

pp 1

Owner: G W Carvell & W K Ting  
NAVY,SILVER SLEEVES  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 18-59 5%-22%)

8 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Charm Spirit (Ire)  
Dam: Riverina Girl  
Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)  
Trainer: **Lauren Brennan** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 48-88 14%-39%)

\$558  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:04 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	1.1	Joe Doyle (0)		
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	55	8/	-	-	3-	3	4-	3	Joe Doyle (2)	123	8.70
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.8	Joe Doyle (0)		
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	Joe Doyle (0)		
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.95	Wiremu Pinn (0)		

1- Super Great Dragon, 2- See You In Beijing, 3- Hard Roca  
1- Tristar (119), 2- Mista Stitch (123), 3- Sethito (119)  
1- Ballistic Miss, 2- Brutage, 3- Eastandwest  
1- Eastandwest, 2- Rockin' Charm, 3- Lochmara Bay  
1- Pejibaye, 2- Noble Fans, 3- Eastandwest

**Comment:** At debut, 4th of 8 at Taupo on September 20 over 6f, slow going 3 len behind Tristar with 123lbs at \$8.70. Good run on debut. Maiden versus already winners here but not the absolute worst.



1.  
pp 3

### Because (132)

11 To 2

9yo b Gelding  
Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Dam: Rosie's Cause (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Giant's Causeway (Usa)  
Trainer: Ralph Manning (Cambridge) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 35-61 10%-27%)

\$93K  
firm 1: 0- 1- 0  
good 12: 0- 1- 1  
soft 34: 2- 3- 6  
heavy 29: 2- 6- 5  
LIFE 79: 4- 11- 12  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 20: 2- 3- 4

Owner: J & P Bunn, S P Dromgool, M Simpson & I Whitney  
DARK BLUE, LIGHT BLUE FIVE DIAMONDS, WHITE SLEEVES, DARK BLUE, LIGHT BLUE DIAMONDS  
Michael Mcnab (L50 13-12 26%-50%, L350 62-87 18%-43%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF (\$39K)Bm65	1 3/8 m	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	2:18 <sup>3</sup>	59	12/	1-	-	-	3-	6-	3.6	R Goyaram (a) (12)	121	20.60
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$24K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:15	51	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	4.4	R Goyaram (a) (6)	122	18.90
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	1 3/8 m			2:19 <sup>1</sup>	52	14/	-	-	-	-	7-	7.1	T Mitchell (a) (6)	128	18.50
18Aug24	ARP-P	HY (\$10K)Bm65	1 3/16 m	1:46 <sup>4</sup>	0:27 <sup>4</sup>	2:14 <sup>3</sup>	53	10/	8-	-	3-	2	5-	5.7	V Peebles (8)	153	3.90
10Aug24	TRP-M	HY 3yo+(\$19K)Bm75	1 5/16 m	1:51 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	2:17 <sup>3</sup>	65	14/	5-	-	1-	2	2-	0.5	T Mitchell (a) (7)	117	35.90

- 1- She's So Reliable (123), 2- Spring Queen (122), 3- High Country (133)
- 1- Grace N' Glory (123), 2- Embezzler (129), 3- Kawhia (125)
- 1- Mahoe (127), 2- Perfectmanz (127), 3- Navy Chief (127)
- 1- Impaired Vision (149), 2- Rodolfo (147), 3- Go Butch (147)
- 1- In A Pickle (119), 2- Because (117), 3- Dashwood (121)

Comment: At the latest run 6th of 12 at Te Rapa on October 12 over 1 3/8m, slow going 3.5 len behind She's So Reliable carrying 121lbs at \$20.60. The race before that 6th of 11 at Tauranga on October 5 over 1 5/16m, in the wet; 4.5 len behind Grace 'N' Glory carrying 122lbs at \$18.90. Not too bad in last two runs. Riding change a big tick. Partial class dropper. Include him everywhere.

2.  
pp 5

### Magical Road (132)

7 To 2

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Savile Row  
Dam: Magical Forest (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Woodman (Usa)  
Trainer: Nicholas Bishara (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 27-45 8%-21%)

\$27K  
firm 1: 0- 0- 1  
good 12: 0- 2- 2  
soft 8: 1- 1- 1  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 27: 1- 3- 4  
Trk 5: 0- 1- 1  
Dist 4: 0- 1- 0

Owner: N P Bishara, C R Harrison, L R Lowe & Est Late M A Rutledge  
BLACK, RED BAND, STARS SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
Matthew Cartwright (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$33K)Bm65	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>1</sup>	32	13/	11-	11-	10-	10	11-	10.1	M Cartwright (13)	129	21.20
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Bm65	1 5/16 m	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	2:15 <sup>2</sup>	54	12/	4-	-	3-	3	10-	4.6	M Cartwright (6)	130	12.00
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$33K)Bm65	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	55	14/	3-	-	4-	3	4-	5	W Kennedy (3)	130	9.00
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	1 m			1:37 <sup>1</sup>	57	11/	-	-	-	-	2-	2	Sienna Brown (a) (2)	120	14.30
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	53	11/	3-	3-	3-	3	1-	0.1	M Cartwright (1)	129	6.10

- 1- Kealoha (128), 2- Hadid (122), 3- Up The Anti (130)
- 1- A Mandarin (122), 2- Si Exquis (126), 3- Jack In The Box (125)
- 1- Arabian Songbird (125), 2- He's Classic (126), 3- Tommy Perfect (127)
- 1- Prometheus (130), 2- Magical Road (120), 3- Mighty Castle (117)
- 1- Magical Road (129), 2- Midnight Monarch (125), 3- Kerrynna (120)

Comment: Last start 11th of 13 at Ellerslie on October 26 over 1m, 10 len behind Kealoha carrying 129lbs at \$21.20. The race before that 10th of 12 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind A Mandarin with 130lbs at \$12. Poor at last start. Partial class dropper. Drawn to be a threat.

3.  
pp 2

### Tommy Perfect (131)

4 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Tavistock  
Dam: Stella's Honour  
Dam Sire: O'reilly  
Trainer: Shaun & Emma Clotworthy (Byerley Park) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 15-56 4%-20%)

\$20K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 6: 1- 0- 2  
soft 6: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 3: 0- 1- 1  
LIFE 15: 1- 1- 4  
Trk 4: 1- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 1- 0- 1

Owner: Terry, Jane & Connor Lines, Shaun, Harrison & Emma Clotworthy  
WHITE, RED DYNAMIC SYNDICATIONS, HOOPS SLEEVES, STRIPES CAP

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
2Nov24	TRN-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:09	44	14/	-	-	-	-	9-	8.4	V Colgan (12)	127	12.40
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m			2:08 <sup>2</sup>	55	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.6	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (3)	128	5.80
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$33K)Bm65	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	54	14/	5-	-	5-	3	4.5	V Colgan (5)	127	36.10	
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD (\$33K)Bm65	1 3/8 m			2:15 <sup>2</sup>	44	14/	-	-	-	-	14-	9.1	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (1)	123	23.00
20Mar24	PKE-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	2:12 <sup>4</sup>	56	8/	1-	-	1-	1	1-	1.5	M J Roustoby (a) (6)	146	4.00

- 1- Charlbury (123), 2- Si Exquis (127), 3- Northern Raider (127)
- 1- Takeiteasy (125), 2- Carignan (130), 3- Tommy Perfect (128)
- 1- Arabian Songbird (125), 2- He's Classic (126), 3- Tommy Perfect (127)
- 1- Blissfull Lady (127), 2- All Shook Up (127), 3- Northern Raider (128)
- 1- Tommy Perfect (146), 2- Magical Road (148), 3- Sheeze A Breeze (143)

Comment: Last start 9th of 14 at Tauranga on November 2 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 8 len behind Charlbury carrying 127lbs at \$12.40. The start before that 3rd of 9 at Taupo on October 11 over 1 1/4m, on rain affected going; 0.6 len behind Takeiteasy carrying 128lbs at \$5.80. Won his Maiden here. Big chance here if you forgive last start.

4.  
pp 7

### Pick Of The Litter (128)

2 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Vadamos (Fr)  
Dam: Ebony And Ivory  
Dam Sire: Zabeel  
Trainer: Peter Lock (Te Aroha) (L50 7-5 14%-24%, L350 33-66 9%-28%)

\$17K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 12: 1- 0- 2  
heavy 6: 0- 0- 1  
LIFE 20: 1- 0- 3  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0

Owner: R Blake, T Stowers, G Waterman, C Martin, W Robinson, A Koberstein, M Smedts, F...  
ROYAL BLUE, WHITE FIVE STARS, RED SLEEVES, EMERALD GREEN ARMBAND, CAP  
Courtney Barnes (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
25Oct24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/8 m	1:30 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	45	10/	4-	-	5-	5	4-	3.4	Toni Davies (a) (2)	121	11.40
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	32	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	9.3	Toni Davies (a) (2)	117	28.70
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	1.2	C Barnes (0)		
29Jun24	RKA-P	GD (\$21K)Bm75	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	2:10 <sup>2</sup>	35	13/	6-	-	7-	11	11-	12.5	T Mitchell (3)	119	23.60
19Jun24	PKE-P	HY (\$15K)Bm65	1 m	1:18	0:24	1:42 <sup>1</sup>	38	12/	9-	9-	10-	10	9-	7.9	W Kennedy (6)	125	14.90

- 1- Apache Boy (128), 2- Shez Shamus (125), 3- Jamaica Farewell (120)
- 1- Niagara Sky (118), 2- Phantom Dragon (128), 3- Leroy Brown (126)
- 1- Outovstock, 2- Apache Anne, 3- Terra Mitica
- 1- Mineshaft (123), 2- Cimarron (123), 3- Bosch (125)
- 1- Maidini (130), 2- La Mezquita (127), 3- Bassoroc (128)

Comment: First-up 8th of 12 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 7f, on a slow track; 9 len behind Niagara Sky with 117lbs at \$28.70. Second run from a spell 4th of 10 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 25 over 1 1/8m, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Apache Boy with 121lbs at \$11.40. Good improvement at last start and ready to win in this field. Eachway.

**5.**  
pp 4

### Chilli Con Khan (127)

Owner: Murray Garrett, Julie Garrett  
DARK BLUE, MAUVE DIAMOND, DARK BLUE SLEEVES, MAUVE ARMBANDS, DARK BLUE CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**8 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
Dam: Creole  
Dam Sire: Zabeel  
Trainer: **Murray Garrett** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-4 10%-18%, L350 11-21 5%-15%)

\$11K  
**LIFE** 9: 1- 0- 1  
**Trk** 2: 1- 0- 0  
**Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 6: 1- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Bm65	1 5/16 m	1:50 <sup>1</sup>	0:25	2:15 <sup>2</sup>	48	12/	1-	-	1-	1	7-	3.2	N Parmar (a) (11)	119	8.30
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$24K)Bm65	7 1/2 f			1:32	35	13/	-	-	-	10-	11	N Parmar (a) (5)	121	31.70	
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$33K)Bm65	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	40	14/	7-	-	6-	10	12-	8.5	L Satherley (6)	125	58.90
17Aug24	NPL-P	HY (\$21K)Maat	1 1/8 m	1:35 <sup>3</sup>	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	2:01 <sup>2</sup>	13	11/	1-	-	10-	11	10-	19.4	L Douglas (a) (2)	122	9.20
13Jul24	RKA-P	GD (\$36K)Hcp81	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	2:11	47	14/	1-	-	1-	5	11-	9.9	T Moodley (a) (12)	117	36.50

1- A Mandarin (122), 2- Si Exquis (126), 3- Jack In The Box (125)  
1- Rosetown Princess (123), 2- Pacifico (126), 3- Ocean Road (127)  
1- Arabian Songbird (125), 2- He's Classic (126), 3- Tommy Perfect (127)  
1- Faustian Bargain (117), 2- Tisse (126), 3- Crafty Colin (126)  
1- Fly My Way (119), 2- Bosch (119), 3- Chevron (132)

**Comment:** Last start led to the turn then faded 7th of 12 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 3 len behind A Mandarin with 119lbs at \$8.30. The run before that 10th of 13 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7 1/2f, on rain affected going; 11 len behind Rosetown Princess carrying 121lbs at \$31.70. Won her Maiden here. Well drawn.

**6.**  
pp 1

### Ember Attack (126)

Owner: C R Ferguson, E A Carrasco, L J Annabell  
DEEP SKY BLUE, BLACK VEE, DEEP SKY BLUE SLEEVES, BLACK CAP  
**Jasmine Fawcett** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-70 10%-30%)

**6 To 1**

7yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Jimmy Choux  
Dam: Dancing Embers  
Dam Sire: Istidaad (Usa)  
Trainer: **Paul Mirabelli** (Cambridge) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 19-37 5%-16%)

\$32K  
**LIFE** 48: 2- 1- 3  
**Trk** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 13: 1- 1- 1  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 13: 0- 1- 1  
**soft** 26: 2- 0- 2  
**heavy** 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF (\$39K)Bm65	1 3/8 m	1:54 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	2:18 <sup>3</sup>	52	12/	3-	-	5-	5	7-	3.7	Joe Doyle (10)	121	30.60
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$33K)Bm65	1 1/2 m	2:07 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	2:32	43	13/	1-	-	2-	1	3-	5.1	J Fawcett (13)	121	7.70
18Sep24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Bm65	1 1/4 m			2:02 <sup>1</sup>	41	8/	-	-	-	4-	5.4	J Fawcett (1)	120	12.90	
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	1 3/8 m			2:19 <sup>1</sup>	41	14/	-	-	-	11-	8.3	Tegan Newman (13)	121	22.80	
21Aug24	TAO-C	SF (\$10K)Bm65	1 1/8 m	1:30 <sup>3</sup>	0:25	1:55 <sup>4</sup>	49	10/	1-	-	1-	1	4-	1.2	J Fawcett (3)	121	11.70

1- She's So Reliable (123), 2- Spring Queen (122), 3- High Country (133)  
1- Let Fly (127), 2- Endean Ace (125), 3- Ember Attack (121)  
1- Poster Boy (122), 2- Ranger (126), 3- San Simeon (121)  
1- Mahoe (127), 2- Perfectmanz (127), 3- Navy Chief (127)  
1- Lord Weyburn (126), 2- Te Atatu Dream (123), 3- Robbie Burns (129)

**Comment:** Most recently 7th of 12 at Te Rapa on October 12 over 1 3/8m, slow going 3.5 len behind She's So Reliable carrying 121lbs at \$30.60. The race before that set the pace for much of the race 3rd of 13 at Ellerslie on September 21 over 1 1/2m, slow going 5 len behind Let Fly with 121lbs at \$7.70. Has run okay in four of last five starts. Ace gate. Not out of this at all.

**7.**  
pp 8

### Verdi's Opera (121)

Owner: Stephen Ralph & Melanie Sutton  
TURQUOISE, BLACK SLEEVES, YELLOW STRIPES SLEEVES, BLACK CAP  
**Joe Nishizuka (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**17 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Verdi  
Dam: Temeraire (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Flying Spur (Aus)  
Trainer: **Stephen Ralph** (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$8K  
**LIFE** 13: 1- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 6: 1- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 6: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
2Nov24	TRN-P	SF (\$24K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:09	34	14/	-	-	-	13-	9.3	B Rogerson (a) (1)	115	74.60	
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Bm65	1 5/16 m			2:13 <sup>4</sup>	10	11/	-	-	-	11-	32.9	B Rogerson (a) (11)	118	44.20	
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$24K)Bm65	1 1/2 m	2:13 <sup>1</sup>	0:26	2:39 <sup>1</sup>	23	15/	10-	-	10-	12	13-	17.4	J Nishizuka (a) (3)	114	67.00
31Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Bm65	1 5/16 m	1:56 <sup>2</sup>	0:28	2:24 <sup>3</sup>	50	10/	1-	-	2-	3	8-	4.3	J Nishizuka (a) (11)	116	23.00
24Jul24	CSY-M	N (\$18K)Maat	1 1/4 m	1:39 <sup>1</sup>	0:24	2:03 <sup>2</sup>	24	10/	10-	-	10-	10	10-	13.2	J Nishizuka (a) (8)	115	45.20

1- Charlbury (123), 2- Si Exquis (127), 3- Northern Raider (127)  
1- Meandeel (119), 2- Brian Lamont (120), 3- Tellemalie (129)  
1- Irrigate (125), 2- Amazing Grace (128), 3- Middle Khan (128)  
1- Khutulun Khan (123), 2- Patsys Lad (125), 3- Georgian Warrior (129)  
1- Sparkles (123), 2- Islebeffine (121), 3- Spectrier (128)

**Comment:** At the latest run second last of 14 at Tauranga on November 2 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 9 len behind Charlbury with 115lbs at \$74.60. The race before that ran last of 11 at Tauranga on October 5 over 1 5/16m, on rain affected going; 32 len behind Meandeel carrying 118lbs at \$44.20. Poor for ages. Cannot have here.

**8.**  
pp 6

### La Grange (119)

Owner: Mrs F & R J Mcsheffrey  
MAROON, YELLOW STARS, LIME SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBAND, YELLOW CAP  
**Lynsey Satherley** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**22 To 1**

5yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Turn Me Loose  
Dam: Legnani  
Dam Sire: Thewayyouare (Usa)  
Trainer: **Michael Farmer** (Te Aroha) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 13-44 4%-17%)

\$1K  
**LIFE** 8: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 4: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	26	14/	-	-	9-	9	11-	13	Maria Sanson (a) (1)	125	54.80
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:14 <sup>4</sup>	12	14/	-	-	-	12-	21.3	L Satherley (10)	129	38.30	
4Sep24	MAM-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:47	0:28 <sup>2</sup>	2:15 <sup>2</sup>	46	12/	4-	-	4-	9	5-	4.8	L Satherley (2)	129	20.30
31Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:19	0:28 <sup>1</sup>	1:47 <sup>1</sup>	29	11/	11-	11-	8-	7	7-	12.1	B Jacobson (2)	129	41.70
27Jun24	TOH-M	HY (\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:29	35	12/	9-	-	10-	9	10-	7.4	B Rogerson (a) (3)	125	37.70

1- Time Traveller (129), 2- Lord Goliath (129), 3- Li Li (125)  
1- Crystal Falls (125), 2- Tiffanee (125), 3- Lord Goliath (125)  
1- Hootie Johnson (129), 2- Lagobee (125), 3- Estella Khan (125)  
1- Carter Russell (123), 2- Dembe (129), 3- Sally (125)  
1- Emmy Dazzler (125), 2- Moelle (120), 3- Call Me (125)

**Comment:** Most recently 11th of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, on rain affected going; 13 len behind Time Traveller carrying 125lbs at \$54.80. The run before that 12th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 21 len behind Crystal Falls carrying 129lbs at \$38.30. Maiden and outclassed here versus already winners.

Race Number

3



New Zealand (Pukekohe)

Wednesday, November 6, 2024

7:38pm EST

6:38pm CST

4:38pm PST

ENTAIN/NZB INSURANCE PEARL SERIES (\$11K)

6 f

MDN

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super, PK3

Selections

7-8-1-18

1.  
pp 2

Timeless (127)

Owner: Stephen Ralph & Melanie Sutton  
DEEP SKY BLUE, YELLOW SLEEVES, BLACK STRIPES, CAP

10 To 1

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Avoid  
Dam Sire: Cullen (Aus)  
Trainer: Stephen Ralph (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$33K  
LIFE 36: 0- 4- 5  
Trk 7: 0- 3- 1  
Dist 14: 0- 2- 2  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 1  
soft 12: 0- 0- 2  
heavy 20: 0- 4- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	47	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.6	Sima Mxothwa (a) (4)	116	15.00
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>2</sup>	52	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	2.1	Sima Mxothwa (a) (8)	116	41.00
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF 3yo+(\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>1</sup>	0:24	1:28 <sup>2</sup>	41	10/	8-	-	9-	9	11-	8.1	Sima Mxothwa (a) (3)	118	45.80
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	46	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.6	Sima Mxothwa (a) (9)	118	48.50
4Sep24	MAM-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>4</sup>	0:26	1:16 <sup>4</sup>	49	14/	-	-	8-	8	3-	1.7	G Lahoud (a) (3)	116	27.10

1- Skymax (115), 2- Privy Garden (118), 3- Timeless (116)  
1- Myakkabelle (119), 2- Suavetta (125), 3- Lady Lizzo (115)  
1- Kitty Flash (121), 2- Myakkabelle (121), 3- Let It Begin (127)  
1- Court Of Appeal (127), 2- Sweet And Sassy (127), 3- Si Exquis (129)  
1- Evelyn Rush (125), 2- Privy Garden (125), 3- Timeless (116)

Comment: Last start 3rd of 9 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 7f, on a slow track; 2.5 len behind Skymax with 116lbs at \$15. The race before that 5th of 12 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7f, on a wet track; 2 len behind Myakkabelle with 116lbs at \$41. Nine times placed so knows how to weigh in. Can handle dry and wet footing.

2.  
pp 5

Bound To Be (127)

Owner: Haunui Bloodstock Ltd & G R Spencer  
WHITE, RED DIAMOND, BLACK SLEEVES, RED CAP  
Sam Spratt (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

11 To 1

4yo ch Mare  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Bonaichi (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Fusaichi Pegasus (Usa)  
Trainer: Kylie Hoskin (Byerley Park) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 6-25 5%-25%)

\$4K  
LIFE 6: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 1- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:18 <sup>2</sup>	0:25	1:43 <sup>3</sup>	43	14/	6-	6-	5-	5	4-	3.1	J Allen (a) (3)	120	6.80
13Jul24	RKA-P	GD 3yo(\$36K)Sw	1 m	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>3</sup>	34	10/	10-	10-	9-	9	9-	10	Wiremu Pinn (6)	119	22.90
29Jun24	RKA-P	GD (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:36 <sup>4</sup>	45	14/	12-	12-	12-	12	8-	3.1	C Barnes (11)	125	15.40
8Jun24	RKA-P	SF 3yo(\$21K)Sw	7 f	1:01 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>1</sup>	45	11/	8-	-	10-	11	8-	5	W Kennedy (6)	121	15.10
15May24	CSY-M	N 3yo(\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:53 <sup>4</sup>	0:23	1:17	31	11/	8-	-	8-	8	6-	7.3	Kozzi Asano (9)	122	3.80

1- Quill (125), 2- Richie's Dream (125), 3- Camacho (120)  
1- Tide And Time (121), 2- Sterling Express (128), 3- Full Noise (119)  
1- Subtle Power (125), 2- Led A Merry Dance (129), 3- Camacho (120)  
1- Dan Vegas (126), 2- Cintivee (123), 3- Full Noise (123)  
1- Pharaoh's Dream (122), 2- Electric Zou (127), 3- Emmy Dazzler (122)

Comment: Finished off last preparation fourth of 14 at Ruakaka August 3 over 1m, soft track; 3 len behind Quill with 120lbs at \$6.80. On debut second of 9 at Ruakaka May 1 over 6f, a head behind Fernandez carrying 127lbs at \$17.30. Once placed and it came fresh up clockwise on dry ground. Chance.

3.  
pp 18

Waiterimu (127)

Owner: Don Allison & Karen Holten  
CERISE, GREEN FIVE SPOTS, SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP

79 To 1

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Rageese (Aus)  
Dam: Veronica Hall  
Dam Sire: Volksraad (Gb)  
Trainer: Emma Faber (Te Aroha) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$1K  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
25Oct24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:47 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:10 <sup>4</sup>	43	10/	-	-	8-	9	4-	3.5	S Weatherley (10)	125	29.50
3Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	40	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.6	S Weatherley (7)	125	23.60
18Sep24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	25	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	8.7	S Weatherley (8)	125	14.10
3Sep24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>4</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.95	S Weatherley (0)		
27Jun24	TOH-M	HY (\$10K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:25	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	30	12/	-	-	1-	1	7-	6	B Jacobson (9)	125	14.90

1- Miss Bo Peep (125), 2- Pollysacracker (125), 3- Merchant Banker (123)  
1- Kasukedo (123), 2- Pinky Pie (119), 3- Impressive Belle (125)  
1- Flash Effect (119), 2- She's A Bellatrix (120), 3- Market Square (129)  
1- Wee Thistle, 2- The Charm, 3- Waiterimu  
1- Zlatna (125), 2- Mista Stitch (129), 3- Takeachance (125)

Comment: Last start 4th of 10 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 25 over 6f, slow going 3.5 len behind Miss Bo Peep with 125lbs at \$29.50. The race before that second last of 8 at Cambridge on October 3 over 4 7/8f, 2.5 len behind Kasukedo carrying 125lbs at \$23.60. Draw no help to chances.

4.  
pp 8

Besar (127)

Owner: Nz Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd  
BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, BLUE SLEEVE, WHITE ARMBANDS  
Sam Weatherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

7 To 1

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Telperion (Aus)  
Dam: Regal Kiss (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Royal Academy (Usa)  
Trainer: Shaune Ritchie & Colm Murray (Cambridge) (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 42-74 12%-33%)

\$3K  
LIFE 6: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 1  
soft 2: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	1.2	Ryan Elliot (0)		
1May24	RKA-P	GD (\$10K)Mdn	6 f	0:48	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:12	33	9/	4-	-	4-	5	6-	5.4	V Colgan (6)	127	6.30
30Mar24	ELR-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:10 <sup>1</sup>	37	10/	-	-	-	-	6-	5.3	W Kennedy (5)	125	11.00
8Mar24	TAO-C	SF 3yo+(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:37 <sup>2</sup>	0:35	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	45	11/	4-	-	4-	4	3-	2.8	Ryan Elliot (2)	125	7.20
7Feb24	MAM-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	0:59 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:23 <sup>3</sup>	43	11/	2-	-	2-	2	6-	4.3	M Mcnab (9)	127	9.70

1- Withallyfaith, 2- Gold Currency, 3- Mohi Place  
1- Fernandez (127), 2- Bound To Be (127), 3- Pharaoh's Dream (127)  
1- Mr Mozart (128), 2- Queen Zou (123), 3- Vila Belmiro (128)  
1- Tomodachi (123), 2- Sweeneyday (128), 3- Besar (125)  
1- Darc's Angel (126), 2- Si Exquis (126), 3- Akenehi (126)

Comment: Finished off last preparation sixth of 9 at Ruakaka May 1 over 6f, 5.5 len behind Fernandez with 127lbs at \$6.30. On debut second last in a small field at Taupo December 30 over 6f, soft track; 5.5 len behind Provence with 125lbs at \$5.70. Has placed on dry and wet ground. Not out of this fresh up. Trial fourth in September.

**5.**  
pp 3

### Phoebe Buffay (127)

**12 To 1**

Owner: Little River Thoroughbreds Partnership & T V Rider  
BLACK, GOLD CIRCLE, GOLD M P, RED SLEEVES, BLACK CHECKS, GOLD CAP  
**Kevin Stott** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo br Mare  
Sire: Sweynesse (Aus)  
Dam: Phoebe Snow

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott** (Matamata) (L50 10-10 20%-40%, L350 59-79 17%-40%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04	9/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	M Hashizume (0)	121	6.10
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	M Hashizume (0)	119	9.20
5Dec23	TAW-P	GD Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	8-	1.5	Craig Grylls (0)	121	6.10
31Oct23	-	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	2	M Hashizume (0)	121	6.10
15Aug23	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:07 <sup>4</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)	121	6.10

Comment: Four-year-old mare making debut by Sweynesse out of Phoebe Snow. Seven times trialled for a win and a second. Dam has left Miss Dixies (3 wins) and Diablo Blanco (3 wins).

**6.**  
pp 13

### Carmona (127)

**26 To 1**

Owner: Gerald Harvey  
BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, BLUE SLEEVE, WHITE ARMBANDS  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo br Mare  
Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
Dam: Sesenta (Aus)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Annabelle Johnson** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 7-10 14%-34%, L350 34-77 10%-32%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:06 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	1.55	Kelly Myers (0)	121	6.10
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	3	Kelly Myers (0)	121	6.10

Comment: Mare by Redwood making her first appearance. Twice trialled for one third. Dam has left four winning foals with Tashidelek (5 wins) the most prolific. Wide gate.

**7.**  
pp 10

### We Found Love (AUS) (123)

**7 To 2**

Owner: Attitude Thoroughbred Ltd, Gba Bloodstock Ltd, Landmark Trading Company Ltd & Ra...  
NAVY, BLACK DIAMONDS, YELLOW SLEEVES, BLACK STARS, NAVY CAP, YELLOW STRIPES  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 18-59 5%-22%)

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Exceedance (Aus)  
Dam: Loved Up (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Nicconi (Aus)

\$8K  
LIFE 5: 0- 2- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 2- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Lauren Brennan** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 48-88 14%-39%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	65	12/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	Joe Doyle (10)	121	6.10
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>1</sup>	60	13/	-	-	-	-	2-	3.5	Joe Doyle (1)	119	9.20
6Aug24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Joe Doyle (0)	121	6.10
29Feb24	MAM-M	SF 2yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:47	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	67	10/	4-	4-	4-	4-	5-	1.2	Joe Doyle (1)	122	11.40
13Jan24	TRE-M	GD 2yo(\$51K)LR	5 1/2 f	0:41 <sup>2</sup>	0:21 <sup>2</sup>	1:02 <sup>4</sup>	59	8/	3-	3-	4-	6-	6-	6.8	Joe Doyle (5)	121	39.30

Comment: Resuming 2nd of 13 at Te Rapa Mdn on September 27 over 6f, on a slow track; 3.5 len behind Love Poem carrying 119lbs at \$9.20. Second run from a spell 2nd of 12 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 6f, on a slow track; head behind Amazonia with 121lbs at \$6.10. Looks a good thing here. Her two runs this time in have been super. Can win this at first clockwise outing. Bonus eligible.

**8.**  
pp 15

### Flying Rose (123)

**5 To 1**

Owner: A C & I Rolston  
BLACK, GOLD FEATHER, GOLD SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
**Donavan Mansour** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 36-69 10%-30%)

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Ode (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Exceed And Excel (Aus)

\$2K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Alan Rolston** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 0-1 0%-8%, L350 0-1 0%-8%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	5 1/2 f	0:42	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:05 <sup>2</sup>	52	8/	3-	3-	3-	4-	2.2	Sam Spratt (2)	119	4.60	
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	60	10/	-	-	1-	3-	0.5	R Goyaram (a) (4)	112	17.20	
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF 3yo(\$24K)Sw	6 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	47	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	5.3	R Goyaram (a) (4)	112	42.10
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	Joe Doyle (0)	121	6.10
16Jul24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			1:03 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	R Goyaram (0)	121	6.10

Comment: Most recently sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 4th of 8 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 5 1/2f, on a wet track; 2.25 len behind Monique Tonnerre carrying 119lbs at \$4.60. The start before that 3rd of 10 at this track on October 16 over 6f, slow going 0.5 len behind Full Noise with 112lbs at \$17.20. Last two runs have been good including once here. Wide draw here. Still a top tier must. Bonus eligible.

**9.**  
pp 1

### Reggae Queen (AUS) (123)

**17 To 1**

Owner: Prima Park Bloodstock Ltd, Rod Noble, Hans Scheffer, Christian Scheffer, Dennis ...  
BLACK, ORANGE DIAMOND, SLEEVES, CAP  
**Matthew Cartwright** (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Exceedance (Aus)  
Dam: Calypso Queen (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Lonhro (Aus)

\$224  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Kelly Van Dyk** (Matamata) (L50 2-1 18%-27%, L350 2-1 18%-27%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:04 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.75	Joe Doyle (0)	121	6.10
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY 3yo(\$14K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>3</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	21	11/	-	2-	1	10-	12.6	Joe Doyle (8)	122	19.30	
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	Joe Doyle (0)	121	6.10
16Jul24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	1.45	M Hashizume (0)	121	6.10

Comment: Resuming after break; only one run when raced on the pace before fading second last of 11 at Te Rapa 3yo Mdn-Sw on August 24 over 6f, on rain affected going; 12 len behind Suit Yourself carrying 122lbs at \$19.30. Clockwise trial winner prior. Second in a trial last month.

**10.**  
pp 4

**Sailor Girl (123)**

Owner: Brett Hassall & R & Cm Hassall Family Trust  
RED, WHITE DIAMONDS, CAP

**George Rooke** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**12 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: U S Navy Flag (Usa)  
Dam: Swiss Precision  
Dam Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Trainer: **Roger James & Robert Wellwood** (Cambridge) (L50 6-8 12%-28%, L350 53-78 15%-37%)

\$203  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	6 f			1:112	24	14/	-	-	-	-	13-	11.6	George Rooke (7)	119	24.80	1- First Dance (119), 2- Berenhard (129), 3- Beast Of Burden (127)
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:063		7/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.5	D Mansour (0)			1- Ridefromtheashes, 2- Sailor Girl, 3- I Tune In
20Aug24	CSY-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:543		7/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.6	M Hashizume (0)			1- Flash Effect, 2- Noivern, 3- Esperanza
3May24	WVL-C	SF 2yo(\$10K)Mdn	6 f	0:473	0:23	1:104	27	7/	2-	-	2-	2	5-	12	Kozzi Asano (2)	122	3.20	1- Endued (127), 2- First Gear (127), 3- Felucca (116)
15Apr24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:474		4/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	Ryan Elliot (0)			1- Sailor Girl, 2- Formality, 3- Hitabell

**Comment:** First start raced on the speed and boxed on steadily 5th of 7 at Woodville on May 3 over 6f, slow going 12 len behind Endued carrying 122lbs at \$3.20. Returned from break second last of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 11 len behind First Dance carrying 119lbs at \$24.80. Poor fresh up. Quick improver. Trialled well twice before debut. Chance in this at overs. Bonus eligible.

**11.**  
pp 14

**Everymoveyoumake (123)**

Owner: G F A & L J Molloy  
BLACK, TAN M.

**Michael McNab** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**26 To 1**

3yo br Filly  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Santangelo

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Tony Pike** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 50-94 14%-41%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:474		7/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.45	M Cartwright (0)			1- All Too Brave, 2- Withalmsoul, 3- She's Hot
6Aug24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:572		8/	-	-	-	-	6-	0.6	M Cartwright (0)			1- We Found Love, 2- Chasing Warrior, 3- Exuberance
28Mar24	TRN-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:57		8/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	P Graberg (0)			1- Pejibaye, 2- Super Photon, 3- Tristar
14Mar24	TAO-C	GD Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:551		6/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	M McNab (0)			1- Bradley, 2- Everymoveyoumake, 3- Magna Memory
19Dec23	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46		7/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	M McNab (0)			1- Yaldi, 2- Thooza, 3- Bourbon Proof

**Comment:** Three-year-old filly making debut by Almanzor out of Santangelo. Five times trialled for a second and a fourth. Dam has left four multiple race winning foals with Lim's Perishing (5 wins) the most prolific. Bonus eligible.

**12.**  
pp 12

**Hinekaha (123)**

Owner: C R Grace Qsm, Mrs S Grace, M C J & P F Hurley  
EMERALD GREEN, GOLD SLEEVES, WHITE CAP

**Craig Grylls** (L50 6-9 12%-30%, L350 48-73 14%-35%)

**26 To 1**

3yo br Filly  
Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Dam: Hinerangi (Aus)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (Cambridge) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 52-71 15%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51		8/	-	-	-	-	6-	1.2	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Montana Bay, 2- Andahar, 3- Mr Catamarca
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:502		8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Malpensa, 2- Hinekaha, 3- Vows

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Facing the starter for the first time. Three-year-old filly by Savabeel out of Hinerangi. Two trials for one second. Always be tote wary with this yard. Bonus eligible.

**13e.**  
pp 9

**Whispering Angel (127)**

Owner: Clinton Isdale & Jim Pomare  
WHITE, NAVY MALTESE CROSS, ARMBAND, WHITE CAP, NAVY QUARTERS CAP

**Ace Lawson-Carroll (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**26 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Roseario

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Caroline Pomare** (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 0-4 0%-21%, L350 0-4 0%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
7May24	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46		6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	K Culloch (0)			1- Confetti, 2- Pacifico, 3- Jabeur
27Feb24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:453		6/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.25	P Graberg (0)			1- Electric Zou, 2- Tellurian, 3- Gander

**Comment:** Four-year-old mare making debut by Time Test out of Roseario. Twice trialled for one fourth. Dam has left three winning foals with Saint Emillion (15 wins including once at G1). Bonus eligible.

**14e.**  
pp 17

**Joystar (127)**

Owner: L A & R G Clapperton  
WHITE, TANGERINE CROSSED SASH, WHITE SLEEVES, DARK BLUE STARS SLEEVES, DARK BLUE...

**26 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Rios  
Dam: Litigate

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Danica Guy** (Matamata) (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 26-78 7%-29%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:044		8/	-	-	-	-	7-	1.95	C Barnes (0)			1- Bellafranca, 2- Chateau Vallee, 3- Blackwaterfoot
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49		5/	-	-	-	-	5-	2.45	C Barnes (0)			1- Tennessee Whiskey, 2- Nasha Mala, 3- Nefu

**Comment:** Four-year-old mare (Rios - Litigate) has trialled on two occasions leading into today's race. Seventh over 5f in an Avondale trial on October 15. Hard to have in this line up.

# 15e. pp 16

## Queens Message (127)

Owner: Raelyn Wallbank, Bruce Wallbank & Mark Wallbank  
NAVY, WHITE DIAGONAL STRIPES, RED SLEEVES, CAP

26 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Queen Serene

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Bruce Wallbank (Pukekohe) (L50 2-3 9%-23%, L350 2-3 9%-23%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>		5/	-	-	-	4-	0.5	B Jacobson (0)			1- Li Li, 2- Secret Life, 3- Offline
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05		8/	-	-	-	8-	3.3	K Culloch (0)			1- Revuelto, 2- Lomah, 3- Zeshadow

Comment: Four-year-old mare (Wrote - Queen Serene) on debut. Twice trialed for one fourth. Wide gate. Looking elsewhere.

# 16e. pp 7

## Patsy's Dream (123)

Owner: E P & Mrs M E Green  
LIME, YELLOW CHECKS

51 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Contributor (Ire)  
Dam: Patsy O'reilly  
Dam Sire: O'reilly

\$0  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Eamonn Green (Pukekohe Park) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 39-47 11%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>		7/	-	-	-	3-	0.8	A Goindasamy (0)			1- Top Laird, 2- Wrote Amazingly, 3- Patsy's Dream	
8Jun24	RKA-P	SF 2yo(\$20K)Sw	6 f	0:48 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:14	10	11/	5-	-	5-	11	11-	31.3	T Moseley (5)	119	39.70	1- Whiskey 'N Roses (123), 2- I'm All In (126), 3- Magice (126)
22May24	TAO-C	HY 2yo(\$12K)Mdn	5 1/2 f	0:43 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:08 <sup>2</sup>	20	11/	9-	-	9-	8	11-	14.6	Joe Doyle (8)	122	14.40	1- Belardi (127), 2- Bourbon Proof (127), 3- Kind Of Blue (122)
1May24	RKA-P	GD Barrier Trial	5 f			0:59		8/	-	-	-	1-	0.2	Joe Doyle (0)			1- Patsy's Dream, 2- Vegas Queen, 3- Miss Seth	
12Sep23	RKA-P	SF Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:43 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	4-	2.25	A Lawson-Carroll (0)			1- Super Rosa, 2- Porthouse Lady, 3- She's Untouchable	

Comment: Not seen since she finished last of 11 at Ruakaka 2yo SWP June 8 over 6f, soft track; 31 len behind Whiskey 'N Roses carrying 119lbs at \$39.70. On debut ran last of 11 at Taupo May 22 over 5 1/2f, on heavy track; 14 len behind Belardi carrying 122lbs at \$14.40. Poor so far and cannot have in this fresh up. Trials better than she races. Bonus eligible.

# 17e. pp 11

## My Own Beat (127)

Owner: Ballymore Stables (Aust) Pty Ltd, Ballymore Stables Nz Ltd, V J Gregan, P G Magi...  
LIGHT BLUE, BLACK SLEEVES, red CAP

42 To 1

4yo br Mare  
Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
Dam: Agent Ziva  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)

\$225  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Pam Gerard (Matamata) (L50 12-12 24%-48%, L350 31-81 9%-32%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04		9/	-	-	-	2-	0.5	J Nishizuka (0)			1- Phoebe Buffay, 2- My Own Beat, 3- Joejoecini	
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57		7/	-	-	-	4-	1.25	J Nishizuka (0)			1- Ladylou, 2- Phoebe Buffay, 3- Joejoecini	
17Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:25 <sup>2</sup>	10	12/	11-	-	12-	12	12-	40.4	Fawcett (6)	121	32.10	1- Sign Of Peace (121), 2- Herbert (126), 3- Besar (125)
28Dec23	ARP-P	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>1</sup>	10	8/	-	-	-	8-	23.6	N Parmar (a) (8)	120	15.90	1- Bevanda (122), 2- Malmaison (127), 3- Carajillo (122)	
31Oct23	-	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	2-	1.5	J Fawcett (0)			1- Fast Network, 2- My Own Beat, 3- Living In Hope	

Comment: Not seen since she finished last of 12 at Te Rapa January 17 over 7f, 40 len behind Sign Of Peace carrying 121lbs at \$32.10. On debut ran last of 8 at Arawa Park December 28 over 6f, soft track; 23 len behind Bevanda with 120lbs at \$15.90. New stable now. Twice trialed. Will be at overs.

# 18e. pp 6

## So Brassy (127)

Owner: Mrs A M, A R, F H & J F Bruford  
LIME GREEN, SHOCKING PINK FIVE SPOTS, LIME GREEN SLEEVES, SHOCKING PINK SPOTS

22 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Per Incanto (Usa)  
Dam: So Brazen  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)

\$1K  
LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: Moira & Kieran Murdoch (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47		5/	-	-	-	2-	0.2	J Fawcett (0)			1- Delz Abeeel, 2- So Brassy, 3- Atavus	
26Jun24	CSY-M	N 3yo(\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:52 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:17	31	10/	1-	1-	1	7-	5.9	Tegan Newman (3)	122	30.50	1- Eight Lucky Prawns (127), 2- Toa Tuahine (122), 3- Marcos (127)	
29May24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:54 <sup>3</sup>	0:23	1:17 <sup>4</sup>	28	8/	6-	-	6-	7	7-	8.5	C Barnes (5)	127	12.80	1- Sumaje (127), 2- Mi Bella (127), 3- Gasgal (125)
31Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>4</sup>	30	14/	-	-	-	10-	7.8	M McNab (4)	121	6.00	1- William Munny (129), 2- Grand Cru (125), 3- King Of The North (126)	
27Dec23	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>1</sup>	46	12/	-	-	-	8-	5.2	C Barnes (3)	123	7.70	1- I Don't (127), 2- El Jaycee (123), 3- O'ceirins Dream (127)	

Comment: Finished off last campaign seventh of 10 at Cambridge June 26 over 6 1/2f, 6 len behind Eight Lucky Prawns carrying 122lbs at \$30.50. Previously first up; second last of 8 at Cambridge May 29 over 6 1/2f, 8 len behind Sumaje with 127lbs at \$12.80. Trial second last month. First race clockwise. Sly one. Bonus eligible.



Race Number

4



New Zealand (Pukekohe)

Wednesday, November 6, 2024

8:13pm EST

7:13pm CST

5:13pm PST

RICH HILL STUD (\$11K)

6 f

3yo MDN

Selections

8 - 1 - 7 - 2

W, P, Ex, Tri, Super

1. pp 7

Osteria (127)

4 To 1

Owner: Bameswood Farm Ltd For S C Green & G C Beamsterboer
ORANGE RED, WHITE FIVE STARS, ORANGE RED SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPES
George Rooke (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo b Gelding
Sire: Ribchester (Ire)
Dam: Joy Of Life
Dam Sire: Zabeel
Trainer: Roger James & Robert Wellwood (Cambridge) (L50 6-8 12%-28%, L350 53-78 15%-37%)

\$9K
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 2: 0- 0- 1
soft 2: 0- 1- 1
heavy 1: 0- 1- 0
LIFE 5: 0- 2- 2
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1
Dist 4: 0- 1- 2

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Osteria.

Comment: Resuming 3rd of 13 at Te Rapa Mdn on September 27 over 6f, on a slow track; 5.5 len behind Love Poem with 123lbs at \$6.90. Last start 2nd of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, on rain affected going; 2.25 len behind Hitabell carrying 127lbs at \$4.60. Has not gone a bad race. Handles it dry and wet. In a very winnable race here.

2. pp 4

Manorbier (127)

12 To 1

Owner: Mrs J M & T Hobson
INDIGO, WHITE FIVE DIAMONDS, STRIPES SLEEVES, CAP
Craig Grylls (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo b Gelding
Sire: Sweenesse (Aus)
Dam: Royal Ambition
Dam Sire: Royal Academy (Usa)
Trainer: Peter & Shaun Mckay (Matamata) (L50 2-14 4%-32%, L350 19-64 8%-33%)

\$497
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 1: 0- 0- 0
soft 0: 0- 0- 0
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Manorbier.

Comment: Jumped at long odds at debut, 9th of 12 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 2.5 len behind Legally Binding with 121lbs at \$35.10. Won and ran second in trials prior to first start. Not the worst.

3. pp 6

Super Star Dragon (127)

22 To 1

Owner: W K Yip
PURPLE, SILVER CHECKS, SLEEVES, PURPLE CUFF, SILVER CAP, PURPLE SEAMS
Sam Weatherley (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 44-81 13%-36%)

3yo b Gelding
Sire: U S Navy Flag (Usa)
Dam: Stitch
Trainer: Samantha Logan (Cambridge) (L50 1-8 2%-18%, L350 32-60 9%-26%)

\$0
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 0: 0- 0- 0
soft 0: 0- 0- 0
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Super Star Dragon.

Comment: Facing the starter for the first time. Three-year-old gelding by U S Navy Flag out of Stitch. Three trials for a win (here) and a second.

4. pp 10

Horrie (127)

16 To 1

Owner: Alwyn Bloodstock, B W Amies, Nussy's Boy Syndicate & L H M Salvidge
LIGHT BLUE, YELLOW VEE, RED SLEEVES, WHITE DIAMOND STRIPE, LIGHT BLUE CAP, YELLOW DIAMONDS
Jasmine Fawcett (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo br Gelding
Sire: American Pharoah (Usa)
Dam: Contessa Vanessa
Dam Sire: Bullbars (Aus)
Trainer: Moira & Kieran Murdoch (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

\$1K
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 0: 0- 0- 0
soft 2: 0- 0- 0
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Horrie.

Comment: First start 4th in a small field at Ruakaka on August 3 over 5 1/2f, on a slow track; 7 len behind I'm All In carrying 123lbs at \$3.30. Returned from break sat on the speed throughout before fading 9th of 11 at this track on October 16 over 7f, on a slow track; 9 len behind Levakia carrying 127lbs at \$10.70. Improver on fresh up effort. Dual trial winner before first start.

5. pp 8

Tycoon Prince (127)

8 To 1

Owner: Brendan Lindsay Mnzm & Mrs J E A Lindsay
YELLOW, BLACK CHECKS, SLEEVES, YELLOW ARMBANDS, BLACK CAP, YELLOW CHECKS
Kevin Stott (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo b Gelding
Sire: Written Tycoon (Aus)
Dam: Vanity Queen (Gb)
Dam Sire: Fastnet Rock (Aus)
Trainer: Shaune Ritchie & Colm Murray (Cambridge) (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 42-74 12%-33%)

\$545
firm 0: 0- 0- 0
good 2: 0- 0- 0
soft 0: 0- 0- 0
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Tycoon Prince.

Comment: First start second last of 7 at Ellerslie 2yo Mdn-Sw on February 17 over 5 1/2f, 2.5 len behind Foreverintime carrying 127lbs at \$2.90. Went for a break before returning 10th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 7 len behind First Dance with 123lbs at \$9.50. Trial winner before resuming. Trials better than he races so far. Chance.

**6.**  
pp 1

## Hard Roca (127)

**22 To 1**

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
Dam: Craggy Range

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Mrs Aj & Bm Speedy, Ar Fenwick (Onznm) & Mrs Sj, Mc & Lac Fenwick, Calags Racing ...  
BLACK, WHITE QUARTERS, ROYAL BLUE SLEEVES, GOLD STRIPES, BLACK CAP, WHITE QUARTE...  
Matthew Cartwright (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

Trainer: Andrew Forsman (Cambridge) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 52-71 15%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:04 <sup>1</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.1	M Cartwright (0)		
23Jul24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.35	Ryan Elliot (0)		

Comment: Three-year-old gelding (El Roca - Craggy Range) on debut. Twice trialed for one third. Ace barrier.

**7.**  
pp 12

## Britannia Gold (122)

**5 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Ten Sovereigns (Ire)  
Dam: Mustang Sally  
Dam Sire: Sakhee's Secret (Gb)  
Trainer: Graham Richardson & Rogan Norvall (Matamata) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 37-78 11%-33%)

\$1K  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: K Williams, M Worth, D & D Fox, T & D Climo, J & T Glasgow, L Boaz, T Pringle, R...  
BLACK, RED AND GREEN CHECKED SASH, RED AND GREEN CHECKED ARMBAND  
Warren Kennedy (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 47-79 13%-36%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 1/2 f			1:08	56	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	Sam Spratt (6)	122	15.50
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48		5/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.1	V Colgan (0)		
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	5-	2	V Colgan (0)		

Comment: At debut, 3rd of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, on a wet track; 2.5 len behind Hitabell carrying 122lbs at \$15.50. Trial second clockwise prior. Top tier must in this drawn wide.

**8.**  
pp 13

## Rob's Mistake (122)

**11 To 2**

3yo gr Filly  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Granadilla  
Dam Sire: Encosta De Lago (Aus)  
Trainer: Sophia Nolan (Ardmore) (L50 0-4 0%-33%, L350 0-4 0%-33%)

\$1K  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 1

firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: J J Steffert  
EMERALD GREEN, GOLD QUARTERS, WHITE SLEEVES, GOLD ARMBAND, CAP  
Joe Doyle (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	60	11/	-	-	5-	10	3-	0.3	Joe Doyle (3)	119	31.20
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:10 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	6-	1.25	D Mansour (0)		
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48		5/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.85	Joe Doyle (0)		
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	3-	3.75	Joe Doyle (0)		

Comment: Was at long odds at debut, 3rd of 11 at this track on October 16 over 6f, on a slow track; neck behind Super Scheme carrying 119lbs at \$31.20. Very close placing at first start here. Wide draw. Trifecta and first four must.

**9.**  
pp 9

## Fun Never Sets (122)

**10 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Its All Fun  
Dam Sire: Pins (Aus)  
Trainer: Kylie Hoskin (Byerley Park) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 6-25 5%-25%)

\$2K  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Go Racing Carnival Syndiate (Mgr: Albert Bosma)  
NAVY, WHITE BAND, GO RACING LOGO, ARMBANDS AND CAP  
Kelly Myers (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.75	Sam Spratt (0)		
1Jun24	WNU-P	HY 2yo(\$49K)LR	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:26 <sup>2</sup>	1:16	48	9/	9-	9-	9-	9-	9-	8.8	Kozzi Asano (8)	121	34.40
15May24	CSY-M	N 2yo(\$10K)Mdn	4 3/4 f	0:33 <sup>1</sup>	0:22	0:55 <sup>2</sup>	43	9/	1-	8-	8-	8-	4-	4.9	Kozzi Asano (5)	122	17.20
7May24	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45		7/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.55	Sam Spratt (0)		
3Jan24	TOH-M	GD 2yo(\$10K)Mdn	5 f	0:35 <sup>3</sup>	0:23	0:58 <sup>4</sup>	65	7/	4-	4-	4-	4-	4-	1.5	M Cameron (1)	125	24.20

Comment: Finished off last campaign when last of 9 at Wanganui in the LR Castletown Stakes June 1 over 6f, on heavy track; 8 len behind Belardi with 121lbs at \$34.40. First up last campaign fourth of 9 at Cambridge May 15 over 4 7/8f, 5 len behind I'm All In carrying 122lbs at \$17.20. Trial winner last month. Fourth on debut clockwise. Definite chance.

**10.**  
pp 17

## Litteral (122)

**79 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
Dam: With Joy  
Dam Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Trainer: Ken & Bev Kelso (@Matamata (Nz)) (L50 13-18 26%-62%, L350 79-97 23%-51%)

\$0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Nz Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd  
ROYAL BLUE, WHITE CROSSED SASHES, WHITE ARMBAND, ROYAL BLUE CAP, WHITE POM...

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$33K)Sw	6 f			1:12 <sup>3</sup>	46	12/	-	-	-	-	11-	3.6	Sam Spratt (10)	119	4.90
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	1-	2	Sam Spratt (0)		
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	3-	0.95	Sam Spratt (0)		
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	K Culloch (0)		

Comment: Was well in the market at debut, second last of 12 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 3.5 len behind Legally Binding carrying 119lbs at \$4.90. Deserves another chance.

**11.**  
pp 15

**Jessie Jay (122)**

**26 To 1**

Owner: Carlaw Park Ltd, H Beatson, K Van Dyk, E Fairweather, K Bridge, P & T Murray & C...  
WHITE, RED SPOT, EMERALD GREEN SLEEVES, RED CAP  
**Courtney Barnes** (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 20-45 6%-19%)

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Ten Sovereigns (Ire)  
Dam: La Casona  
Dam Sire: Tavistock  
Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

\$223  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 1/2 f			1:08	22	11/	-	-	-	-	9-	12.6	C Barnes (10)	122	23.90	1- Hitabell (122), 2- Osteria (127), 3- Britannia Gold (122)
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56	7/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	5	C Barnes (0)			1- Adelante, 2- Proisleiro, 3- Jessie Jay
11Jun24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	2.5	C Barnes (0)			1- Amazing Fluke, 2- Prochester, 3- Prudentia
23May24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>3</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.1	C Barnes (0)			1- Jessie Jay, 2- Patch Of Future, 3- Karasmatic

**Comment:** At debut, 9th of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, on rain affected going; 12 len behind Hitabell carrying 122lbs at \$23.90. Trialling well prior more than once.

**12.**  
pp 2

**Bellarista (122)**

**22 To 1**

Owner: N Dayal, Haunui Farm Lp, T M Irvine, H K Mckay, B Murtagh, J R L Nevill & G S No...  
WHITE, RED FOUR DIAMONDS, BLACK SLEEVES, RED CAP  
**Michael McNab** (L50 13-12 26%-50%, L350 62-87 18%-43%)

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Belardo (Ire)  
Dam: Frappuccino  
Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	1.25	M Hashizume (0)			1- La Voisin, 2- Withalmydream, 3- White Mask
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	C Barnes (0)			1- Celtic Bling, 2- Bellarista, 3- El Carolo

**Comment:** Facing the starter for the first time. Three-year-old filly by Belardo out of Frappuccino. Twice trialled for a second and a fourth. Dam has left the full sister Caffeinated (1 win). Well drawn.

**13e.**  
pp 11

**Crackercol (127)**

**22 To 1**

Owner: Jill Devine  
YELLOW, NAVY BLUE STRIPE SLEEVES, YELLOW CAP, NAVY QUARTERS

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Repo Bay  
Trainer: **Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott** (Matamata) (L50 10-10 20%-40%, L350 59-79 17%-40%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>4</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	2.25	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Sybaris, 2- Crackercol, 3- Clear Conscience
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	M Hashizume (0)			1- Sicilian, 2- Island Life, 3- Crackercol
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	M Hashizume (0)			1- Ima Warrior, 2- Super Legocy, 3- Crackercol
7May24	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	M Hashizume (0)			1- Bourbon Proof, 2- Copartner Benny, 3- Ima Warrior

**Comment:** Three-year-old gelding (Proisir - Repo Bay) on debut. Has been trialled four times for three placings. Dam has left the full brother Waitak (4 wins including once at G1).

**14e.**  
pp 5

**Brazen Proposal (122)**

**32 To 1**

Owner: J Ruddell, A Ruddell, R Ruddell, M Ruddell, S Ruddell  
GOLD, PURPLE FIVE DIAMONDS, CAP, GOLD QUARTERS

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Brazen Beau (Aus)  
Dam: Buy Me A Rock (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Fastnet Rock (Aus)  
Trainer: **John Ruddell** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 0-4 0%-8%, L350 9-28 4%-16%)

\$904  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
29Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:09 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	3	Maria Sanson (0)			1- Venetian, 2- Overheated, 3- Billie Idol
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	2.45	Sarah Fisher (0)			1- All Too Brave, 2- Withalmsoul, 3- She's Hot
20Apr24	ELR-M	SF 2yo(\$60K)LR	6 f	0:47 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:11 <sup>1</sup>	21	9/	9-	9-	8	8-	17.7	A Lawson-Carroll (2)	121	75.40		1- Domain Ace (126), 2- Love Poem (121), 3- Chicago Jack (126)
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	1.7	L Satherley (0)			1- Noble Tarzan, 2- She's Untouchable, 3- Rattan Galaxy

**Comment:** Only one run when second last of 9 at Ellerslie in the LR Star Way Stks on April 20 over 6f, slow going 17 len behind Domain Ace with 121lbs at \$75.40. Has plenty of scope for improvement this time in work. Twice trialled. Will be paying overs.

**15e.**  
pp 3

**My Faith (127)**

**47 To 1**

Owner: Mrs M E & N G Martin  
ROYAL BLUE, WHITE FIVE STARS, RED SLEEVES, EMERALD GREEN ARMBAND, CAP

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Embellish  
Dam: Love Diamonds (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Danehill (Usa)  
Trainer: **Peter Lock** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-5 14%-24%, L350 33-66 9%-28%)

\$369  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	C Barnes (0)			1- Dua Dance, 2- Ezellohar, 3- My Faith
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	1.5	L Satherley (0)			1- Tycoon Prince, 2- My Faith, 3- Ready Response
21Oct23	TRE-M	SF 2yo(\$22K)Sw	4 1/2 f	0:29 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	0:53	10	8/	2-	4-	3	8-	17.9	J Parkes (3)		126	11.50	1- Savaglee (123), 2- Sunrise (121), 3- Debbi Harri (121)
6Oct23	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	3 f			0:35 <sup>4</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	4.5	Sam Spratt (0)			1- Dua Dance, 2- My Faith, 3- Tido Santana

**Comment:** Only one run when sat behind the speed prior to fading to run last of 8 at Trentham 2yo SWP on October 21 2023 over 4 1/2f, on a slow track; 17 len behind Savaglee carrying 126lbs at \$11.50. Twice trialled. Easier here for sure. Knockout chance.

**16e.**  
pp 14

**Mafia Whispers (AUS) (122)**

Owner: Stanton Thoroughbreds Nz Partnership  
WHITE, red MAPLE LEAF, WHITE CAP, red QUARTERS

**22 To 1**

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Shamus Award (Aus)  
Dam: Italian Witness (Aus)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Kylie Fawcett** (Matamata) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-51 13%-33%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
29Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	J Fawcett (0)			1- Melkor, 2- Mafia Whispers, 3- Timbuctoo
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	6	J Fawcett (0)			1- Mafia Whispers, 2- Celestial Wonder, 3- Coincidental
16Jan24	TRN-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:58 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	M Cameron (0)			1- Alabama Lass, 2- Out Of Exile, 3- Self Esteem

**Comment:** Three-year-old filly (Shamus Award - Italian Witness) on debut. Three times trialled for a win and a second.

**17e.**  
pp 16

**Hinekaha (122)**

Owner: C R Grace Qsm, Mrs S Grace, M C J & P F Hurley  
EMERALD GREEN, GOLD SLEEVES, WHITE CAP

**22 To 1**

3yo br Filly  
Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Dam: Hinerangi (Aus)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (Cambridge) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 52-71 15%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51	8/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	1.2	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Montana Bay, 2- Andahar, 3- Mr Catamarca
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Malpensa, 2- Hinekaha, 3- Vows

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First starter. Three-year-old filly by Savabeel out of Hinerangi. Twice trialled for one second. Wide gate.

**Race Number**  
**5**



**New Zealand (Pukekohe)**  
 NZB READY TO RUN SALE 20 & 21 NOV (\$11K)  
 1 5/16 m  
 W, P, Ex, Tri, Super

Wednesday, November 6, 2024  
 8:48pm EST  
 7:48pm CST  
 5:48pm PST  
 Selections **1-2-6-5**

**1.**  
 pp 9

**Lord Goliath (129)**  
 3 To 1  
 Owner: D G Baty, D A Channing, B G Duckworth, Mrs C M Kidd, N J Markwick, S D Mcalister...  
 GREEN,WHITE QUARTERS,GREEN SLEEVES,WHITE ARMBANDS,CAP  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 47-79 13%-36%)

4yo br Gelding  
 Sire: Embellish  
 Dam: Strenua  
 Dam Sire: Keeper (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Danny Walker & Arron Tata** (Byerley Park) (L50 5-12 10%-34%, L350 16-33 10%-31%)  
 \$4K  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 0: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 2: 0- 0- 1  
 heavy 1: 0- 1- 0  
 LIFE 4: 0- 1- 1  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 1  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	54	14/	-	-	7-	7	2-	0.3	W Kennedy (8)	129	5.40
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:14 <sup>4</sup>	55	14/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.1	T Moodley (a) (2)	125	14.90
3Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>1</sup>	41	9/	-	-	-	-	7-	4.6	T Moodley (a) (4)	125	8.30
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	46	14/	-	-	-	-	6-	3	T Moodley (a) (8)	125	23.60
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.75	T Moodley (0)		

**Comment:** At the latest run 2nd of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, on heavy track; neck behind Time Traveller with 129lbs at \$5.40. Before that 3rd of 14 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 2 len behind Crystal Falls carrying 125lbs at \$14.90. Form runner here. Course placed. He looks very hard to beat in this.

**2.**  
 pp 7

**Juwala (129)**  
 6 To 1  
 Owner: E P & Mrs M K Twomey  
 MAROON, LIGHT BLUE FIVE SPOTS, LIGHT PINK SLEEVES, CAP  
**Matthew Cartwright** (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

4yo gr Gelding  
 Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
 Dam: Fiamette  
 Dam Sire: Bel Danoro (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Pam Gerard** (Matamata) (L50 12-12 24%-48%, L350 31-81 9%-32%)  
 \$3K  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 2: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 2: 0- 0- 1  
 LIFE 8: 0- 0- 1  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	41	10/	3-	3-	1-	1	6-	7.6	M Cartwright (a) (6)	130	3.60
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:39 <sup>4</sup>	43	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	5.6	B Jacobson (7)	129	3.20
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:27 <sup>1</sup>	1:41 <sup>1</sup>	52	15/	5-	5-	3-	4	3-	1.3	B Jacobson (1)	129	9.10
27Jul24	TRP-M	HY 3yo(\$30K)Sw	7 f	1:01 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>4</sup>	1:27 <sup>3</sup>	58	11/	8-	7-	6	6	5-	4.7	B Jacobson (9)	123	40.10
11Jun24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:20 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	B Jacobson (0)		

**Comment:** At the latest run 6th of 10 at this track on October 16 over 1m, slow going 7 len behind Suavetta carrying 130lbs at \$3.60. The race before that 5th of 12 at Matamata on September 13 over 1m, on a slow track; 5.5 len behind Rozel with 129lbs at \$3.20. Going better than a once placed gelding. Trifecta and first four chance.

**3.**  
 pp 12

**Janka (129)**  
 15 To 1  
 Owner: K R Bell Family Trust  
 AQUA, BLACK STRIPES, AQUA SLEEVES, CAP  
**Ngakau Hailey (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

6yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
 Dam: Strengthened (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Woodman (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Shelley Wright** (Glen Massey) (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 16-49 5%-19%)  
 \$2K  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 3: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 2: 0- 0- 0  
 LIFE 7: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:14 <sup>4</sup>	31	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	12.1	N Parmar (a) (4)	127	8.80
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	1 m			1:37 <sup>1</sup>	30	11/	-	-	-	-	10-	8.2	Darren Danis (6)	119	28.60
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:27 <sup>1</sup>	1:41 <sup>1</sup>	40	15/	15-	15-	14-	11	7-	5.7	Britney Wong (a) (3)	125	20.10
21Jul24	PKE-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:19 <sup>3</sup>	0:27	1:46 <sup>4</sup>	51	12/	12-	12-	7-	8	4-	1.7	J Allen (a) (9)	122	6.40
25Jun24	PKE-P	HY Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:24 <sup>3</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.75	N Hailey (0)		

**Comment:** Most recently 8th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 12 len behind Crystal Falls carrying 127lbs at \$8.80. The start before that second last of 11 at Ruakaka on September 7 over 1m, 8 len behind Prometheus carrying 119lbs at \$28.60. Best run this time in was a fourth here fresh up. Not the worst.

**4.**  
 pp 1

**Mr Acabello (129)**  
 10 To 1  
 Owner: T Lines, J Lines, C Lines, E Clotworthy, A Duff, J Frizzell, N Howard, J Howard  
 ORANGE,BLACK BAND,ORANGE SLEEVES,BLUE ARMBANDS,CAP

4yo ch Gelding  
 Sire: Belardo (Ire)  
 Dam: Acapela  
 Dam Sire: Elusive City (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Shaun & Emma Clotworthy** (Byerley Park) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 15-56 4%-20%)  
 \$1K  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 3: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 1: 0- 0- 0  
 LIFE 6: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	47	14/	-	-	13-	9	8-	3.8	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (12)	125	40.60
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:19 <sup>3</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.75	A Lawson-Carroll (0)		
3Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	7 3/4 f			1:33 <sup>1</sup>	34	9/	-	-	-	-	9-	7.1	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (2)	125	25.80
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	38	8/	-	-	5-	7	8-	5.5	A Lawson-Carroll (a) (1)	125	29.80
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>4</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.75	A Lawson-Carroll (0)		

**Comment:** At the latest run 8th of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, on rain affected going; 4 len behind Time Traveller with 125lbs at \$40.60. The start before that ran last of 9 at Cambridge on October 3 over 7 3/4f, 7 len behind Irish Twist with 125lbs at \$25.80. Better at last start. Ace draw.

**5.**  
**pp 3**

**Please Sir (129)**

**14 To 1**

Owner: P K Kelly, D M Cowling & K Harrison  
YELLOW GREEN, YELLOW CROWN, STRIPES SLEEVES, CAP  
**Joe Nishizuka (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Vespa  
Dam: Rose And Crown  
Dam Sire: Snitzel (Aus)  
Trainer: **Ken Harrison** (Cambridge) (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 23-52 7%-22%)

\$8K  
LIFE 14: 0- 2- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 5: 0- 1- 0  
soft 6: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:55 <sup>1</sup>	26	11/	-	-	-	-	8-	14.6	Toni Davies (a) (11)	122	9.90
3Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	44	8/	-	-	-	-	6-	2.6	T Moodley (a) (4)	125	27.20
29May24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	2:05 <sup>4</sup>	53	12/	8-	8-	10	8-	6.1	N Hailey (a) (7)	125	7.40	
19May24	HWR-C	SF (\$10K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:48 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	2:14 <sup>3</sup>	57	13/	6-	7-	6-	6-	4.5	C Mckee (9)	151	5.30	
21Apr24	HWR-C	GD (\$10K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:51 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	2:17	63	9/	2-	1-	1	2-	1.8	C Mckee (6)	150	11.20	

**Comment:** Resuming 6th of 8 at Cambridge on October 3 over 4 7/8f, 2.5 len behind Kasukedo carrying 125lbs at \$27.20. Second run from a spell 8th of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 1 1/8m, on heavy track; 14 len behind Mood Painter carrying 122lbs at \$9.90. Twice placed. Not bad fresh up. Poor at last start. Well drawn.

**6.**  
**pp 4**

**Rocky Marciano (126)**

**4 To 1**

Owner: A C Macdonald, Kim & Peter Mckay  
GOLD, CERISE FIVE SPOTS, PURPLE ARMBAND, CAP  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Eminent (Ire)  
Dam: Shikoba  
Dam Sire: Chief Bearhart (Can)  
Trainer: **Peter & Shaun Mckay** (Matamata) (L50 2-14 4%-32%, L350 19-64 8%-33%)

\$12K  
LIFE 8: 0- 1- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 1- 1  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
26Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$18K)Mdn	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:31 <sup>1</sup>	66	12/	3-	-	3-	3-	2-	1.8	Joe Doyle (6)	127	8.70
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF 3yo(\$36K)Sw	7 f	0:59 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:23 <sup>2</sup>	65	11/	6-	6-	6-	8-	4.9	Sam Spratt (6)	123	38.80	
2Oct24	MAM-M	GD (\$39K)Maat	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>1</sup>	55	12/	-	-	-	7-	3.7	Sam Spratt (3)	120	13.40	
7Sep24	HTN-M	GD (\$39K)Maat	6 f	0:47 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:10 <sup>4</sup>	60	12/	-	9-	9	3-	1.5	Sam Spratt (11)	120	15.20	
14Aug24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	4 3/4 f	0:32 <sup>4</sup>	0:22 <sup>1</sup>	0:55 <sup>1</sup>	63	10/	6-	6-	6	3-	1.5	Sam Spratt (6)	123	8.90	

**Comment:** Last start sat on the pace when 2nd of 12 at Ellerslie on October 26 over 7 1/2f, 1.75 len behind El Arish carrying 127lbs at \$8.70. The run before that 8th of 11 at Te Rapa 3yo SWP on October 12 over 7f, on a slow track; 5 len behind Kitty Flash carrying 123lbs at \$38.80. Quinella and trifecta chance here for sure. Rarely goes a poor race.

**7.**  
**pp 10**

**Estella Khan (125)**

**7 To 1**

Owner: Mrs C H, N P Bishara, P R Bishara, G Cochrane, B Hope, G J Jones, M Mcanulty, D ...  
WHITE,NAVY MALTESE CROSS AND ARMBANDS, QUARTERS CAP  
**Kevin Stott** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
Dam: Panama  
Dam Sire: Traditionally (Usa)  
Trainer: **Caroline Pomare** (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 0-4 0%-21%, L350 0-4 0%-21%)

\$6K  
LIFE 20: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 7: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 8: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 6: 0- 0- 2

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:14 <sup>4</sup>	43	14/	-	-	-	4-	4.4	Joe Doyle (11)	125	13.60	
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$33K)Bm65	1 1/2 m	2:07 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	2:32	33	13/	4-	5-	8	10-	9.4	Maria Sanson (a) (8)	115	19.30	
4Sep24	MAM-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/4 m	1:47	0:28 <sup>2</sup>	2:15 <sup>2</sup>	49	12/	4-	6-	2	3-	1.2	Joe Doyle (7)	125	8.20	
31Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:58 <sup>2</sup>	0:27 <sup>4</sup>	2:26 <sup>2</sup>	47	10/	7-	8-	6	3-	1.8	Joe Doyle (9)	125	9.20	
13Jul24	RKA-P	GD (\$36K)Hcp81	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	2:11	44	14/	5-	5-	10	13-	11.4	B Rogerson (a) (1)	115	53.50	

**Comment:** Last start 4th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, slow going 4.5 len behind Crystal Falls carrying 125lbs at \$13.60. The race before that 10th of 13 at Ellerslie on September 21 over 1 1/2m, on a slow track; 9 len behind Let Fly carrying 115lbs at \$19.30. Place and first four chance here. Has run well in three of last four runs. Include.

**8.**  
**pp 11**

**Ramblin' Rose (125)**

**8 To 1**

Owner: Scott Robinson, Simon Moore, Ross Finlay, Kevin Robinson, Manaakiao Steel-Harlow...  
MAROON, GOLD EPAULETTES, GOOLD STRIPES CAP  
**George Rooke** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo br Mare  
Sire: Complacent (Aus)  
Dam: Our Prized Rose  
Dam Sire: Prized (Usa)  
Trainer: **Darrell Hollinshead** (Te Awamutu) (L50 1-7 2%-16%, L350 16-69 5%-25%)

\$3K  
LIFE 4: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
25Oct24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	44	12/	12-	12-	12	5-	4.2	Harry Grace (8)	125	10.70	
2Oct24	MAM-M	GD (\$39K)Maat	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>1</sup>	30	12/	-	-	-	12-	7.2	Kelly Myers (12)	121	51.10	
19Jun24	PKE-P	HY 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:28	57	6/	5-	5-	2	4-	1.2	N Hailey (4)	122	6.90	
5Jun24	MAM-M	HY 3yo+(\$9K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>3</sup>	44	12/	-	-	-	2-	3.5	N Hailey (a) (1)	122	50.10	
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	7	N Hailey (0)			

**Comment:** First-up ran last of 12 at Matamata on October 2 over 6 1/2f, 7 len behind To Catch A Thief carrying 121lbs at \$51.10. Second run from a spell 5th of 12 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 25 over 1m, slow going 4 len behind Privy Garden carrying 125lbs at \$10.70. Not too bad at last start. Ran well in each of her first two starts including once here.

**9.**  
pp 5

## Chicflix (125)

Owner: Mrs J Hines  
DEEP SKY BLUE, BLACK VEE, BLACK CAP  
Jasmine Fawcett (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-70 10%-30%)

**22 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Sacred Falls  
Dam: Chico  
Dam Sire: High Chaparral (Ire)  
Trainer: Paul Mirabelli (Cambridge) (L50 3-6 6%-18%, L350 19-37 5%-16%)

\$6K  
LIFE 14: 0- 1- 1  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 5: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 8: 0- 1- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:14 <sup>4</sup>	23	14/	-	-	-	-	9-	14	R Goyaram (a) (13)	118	24.90
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:39 <sup>4</sup>	23	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	11.2	M Hashizume (11)	125	23.40
25Aug24	HWR-C	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:42 <sup>2</sup>	10	14/	-	-	-	-	14-	40.9	M Hashizume (13)	125	22.20
31Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:19	0:28 <sup>1</sup>	1:47 <sup>1</sup>	32	11/	10-	10-	11-	8	5-	9.1	J Fawcett (3)	125	6.50
7Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	1 m			1:42 <sup>3</sup>	43	12/	-	6-	6-	2	3-	1.7	Kozzi Asano (1)	125	4.80

1- Crystal Falls (125), 2- Tiffanee (125), 3- Lord Goliath (125)  
1- Rozel (125), 2- Midnight Monarch (125), 3- Romanin (125)  
1- Passenger (125), 2- Let's Get Loose (116), 3- Lazy (122)  
1- Carter Russell (123), 2- Dembe (129), 3- Sally (125)  
1- Night Warrior (129), 2- Genieinabottle (122), 3- Chicflix (125)

**Comment:** Last start 9th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, on a slow track; 14 len behind Crystal Falls carrying 118lbs at \$24.90. Before that 9th of 12 at Matamata on September 13 over 1m, on a slow track; 11 len behind Rozel with 125lbs at \$23.40. Has been twice placed. Poor for a while now.

**10.**  
pp 8

## Enterprise Gem (125)

Owner: G A Rogerson, Nz Thoroughbred Holdings Ltd, G R Wilson, C Hall & F Charlesworth  
RED, NAVY SLEEVES, GREEN ARMBANDS  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 13-42 4%-16%)

**26 To 1**

4yo gr Mare  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Room To Rock (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Fastnet Rock (Aus)  
Trainer: Graeme & Debbie Rogerson (Tuhikaramea) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 23-43 7%-19%)

\$7K  
LIFE 15: 0- 1- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 6: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$18K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>3</sup>	39	14/	9-	9-	8-	8	10-	5.4	B Rogerson (a) (1)	120	67.30
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:27 <sup>1</sup>	1:41 <sup>1</sup>	26	15/	7-	7-	8-	7	11-	9.7	B Rogerson (a) (7)	120	53.60
21Jul24	PKE-P	HY 3yo(\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:29	1:33 <sup>2</sup>	48	12/	4-	-	7-	10	7-	4.3	B Rogerson (a) (8)	118	35.10
3Jul24	ARP-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	6 f	0:51	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	1:16 <sup>4</sup>	43	11/	8-	-	8-	9	8-	3.9	B Rogerson (a) (7)	122	15.90
18Jun24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	1.85	B Rogerson (0)		

1- Cyber Patch (129), 2- Loose Change (129), 3- Sweet But Psycho (125)  
1- Kawhia (129), 2- Cyber Patch (129), 3- Juwala (129)  
1- Revuelto (127), 2- Im Pedro (122), 3- Complimenterry (121)  
1- Cardinal Queen (120), 2- Flutterbelle (118), 3- Impressive Belle (127)  
1- Vittorio Veneto, 2- Kenny, 3- Enterprise Gem

**Comment:** Most recently 10th of 14 at Ellerslie on September 21 over 1m, on a slow track; 5.5 len behind Cyber Patch carrying 120lbs at \$67.30. Before that 11th of 15 at Te Rapa on August 24 over 1m, on a wet track; 9 len behind Kawhia with 120lbs at \$53.60. Has gone better than it seems in three of four runs this time in.

**11.**  
pp 13

## Fantomette (125)

Owner: David Keith Collins  
WHITE, PURPLE DIABLO, SLEEVES, DIAMONDS CAP, COLLAR  
Billy Jacobson (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**22 To 1**

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Preferment  
Dam: She's Aloof  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: Kylie Hoskin (Byerley Park) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 6-25 5%-25%)

\$5K  
LIFE 15: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 4: 0- 1- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 5: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 6: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	35	10/	7-	7-	6-	8	7-	7.7	B Jacobson (5)	125	39.00
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:17 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2.5	B Jacobson (0)		
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	1	Sam Spratt (0)		
10Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:53 <sup>2</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:18 <sup>4</sup>	26	10/	2-	-	3-	3	10-	13.4	J Fawcett (2)	125	15.80
23Jul24	HWR-C	HY (\$21K)Maat	1 3/16 m	1:40 <sup>2</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	2:06	10	14/	12-	-	14-	13	14-	26.3	Ciel Butler (a) (10)	117	31.00

1- Suavetta (125), 2- Steely Man (127), 3- Magee (129)  
1- Matakana Giri, 2- Pennine Way, 3- Fantomette  
1- Macee Girl, 2- Bamboozle, 3- Pennine Way  
1- Edean Ace (123), 2- Our Easy Street (120), 3- Hootie Johnson (129)  
1- Flaneur (126), 2- Faustian Bargain (117), 3- Explosive Impact (121)

**Comment:** First-up after two months 7th of 10 at this track on October 16 over 1m, on a slow track; 7 len behind Suavetta with 125lbs at \$39. Previously second-up 2nd of 14 at this track on June 19 over 1m, on rain affected going; 4 len behind Chillil Con Khan with 127lbs at \$44.40. Has placed just once and it came here. Wide draw.

**12.**  
pp 2

## Miss Bee (125)

Owner: G R, Mrs M E & Miss M K Northcott & G B Rogerson  
White, Dark Blue Maltese Cross & Dark Blue Sleeves, White Arm Bands & Cap  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**63 To 1**

8yo b Mare  
Sire: Civics (Aus)  
Dam: Envious  
Dam Sire: Duelled (Aus)  
Trainer: Michelle Northcott (Tuhikaramea) (L50 0-3 0%-6%, L350 16-48 5%-19%)

\$4K  
LIFE 16: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 5: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Oct24	WVY-C	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 3/8 m			2:24 <sup>2</sup>	33	12/	-	-	-	-	9-	10.2	B Rogerson (a) (11)	120	68.80
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m	1:34 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:58	13	14/	13-	-	12-	12	12-	17	B Rogerson (a) (3)	120	57.90
27Jul24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:16 <sup>1</sup>	0:26	1:42 <sup>1</sup>	15	12/	5-	5-	7-	10	10-	15.1	B Rogerson (a) (4)	120	67.30
24Jul24	CSY-M	N (\$18K)Maat	7 3/4 f	1:09 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:32 <sup>3</sup>	32	9/	1-	-	1-	1	6-	7.8	B Rogerson (a) (9)	117	53.20
3Jul24	ARP-P	HY (\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:28 <sup>4</sup>	10	12/	12-	-	12-	12	12-	48.6	B Rogerson (a) (11)	120	42.80

1- Identikit (125), 2- Crafty Colin (127), 3- Keepz Occurring (129)  
1- Prisca (125), 2- Moon (125), 3- Mood Painter (125)  
1- Tregor (129), 2- Ever Charm (129), 3- Blackwaterfoot (120)  
1- Spanish Lad (126), 2- Claimed Gift (119), 3- Lemon Curd (123)  
1- Pacifico (122), 2- Summerston (125), 3- Betabequik (129)

**Comment:** At the latest run 9th of 12 at Waverley on October 9 over 1 3/8m, on a wet track; 10 len behind Identikit carrying 120lbs at \$68.80. The race before that 12th of 14 at Taupo on September 20 over 1 1/8m, slow going 17 len behind Prisca carrying 120lbs at \$57.90. Has been poor for too long and cannot have.

**13.**  
pp 6

**The Yes Girl (125)**

Owner: Mrs P A Dunell  
AQUA BLUE, GOLD SLEEVES, BLACK STRIPES,CAP  
**Tegan Newman** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**41 To 1**

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Niagara (Aus)  
Dam: Miss Jaydeejay  
Dam Sire: Golan (Ire)  
Trainer: **Stephen Ralph** (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$3K  
**LIFE** 7: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY	(\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	26	14/	-	-	3-	4	10-	12.7	Tegan Newman (3)	125	16.40	1- Time Traveller (129), 2- Lord Goliath (129), 3- Li Li (125)
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF	(\$18K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>3</sup>	42	14/	14-	14-	14-	14	6-	4.4	Tegan Newman (10)	125	66.00	1- Cyber Patch (129), 2- Loose Change (129), 3- Sweet But Psycho (125)
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD	(\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	37	14/	-	-	-	10-	5		Tegan Newman (12)	125	39.10	1- Arabella (125), 2- Electric Dream (125), 3- Let It Begin (120)
3Sep24	CSY-M	N	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>		5/	-	-	-	3-	1.45		Tegan Newman (0)			1- Eloise, 2- Market Square, 3- The Yes Girl
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF	(\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	10	11/	11-	11-	11-	11	11-	15.5	Britney Wong (a) (5)	120	19.50	1- Magical Road (129), 2- Midnight Monarch (125), 3- Kerryanna (120)

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Most recently 10th of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, on a wet track; 12 len behind Time Traveller carrying 125lbs at \$16.40. The start before that 6th of 14 at Ellerslie on September 21 over 1m, slow going 4.5 len behind Cyber Patch carrying 125lbs at \$66. Not liked one iota here.





1.  
pp 8

**Flamboyance (129)**

8 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Keely Be  
Sire: Roc De Cambes  
Trainer: David Greene (Te Rapa) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 42-59 12%-29%)

\$8K  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 1- 1  
soft 2: 0- 1- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 1- 0  
LIFE 6: 0- 3- 1  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 1- 1

Owner: Mrs B L & D G Greene, R.P.M. Syndicate, Suretrade Syndicate & Mrs S Thorburn  
MAROON, BLACK HALVED, BLACK, WHITE STRIPES SLEEVES, MAROON, BLACK QUARTERS  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 19-52 5%-20%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF (\$39K)Maat	7 f	1:00 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:24	42	9/	8-	-	-	8-	9	9- 9.3	L Satherley (3)	126	16.20
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	2-	5	L Satherley (0)		
8Jun24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:38	54	13/	3-	3-	4-	2	2-	0.8	Opie Bosson (7)	129	3.10
18May24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	56	13/	2-	2-	2-	2-	1	L Satherley (11)	129	6.40	
1May24	RKA-P	GD (\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:00 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:24 <sup>2</sup>	57	9/	2-	2-	2-	2-	2- 2.3	L Satherley (5)	129	6.10	

Comment: First-up after four months ran last of 9 at Te Rapa on October 12 over 7f, on a slow track; 9 len behind Lux Libertas with 126lbs at \$16.20. Previously second-up 3rd of 9 at Ruakaka on April 3 over 7f, 1.1 len behind Rising Tide with 128lbs at \$30.90. Leading chance with plenty of upside.

2.  
pp 19

**Be Water (AUS) (129)**

30 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Headwater (Aus)  
Dam: Fill Me Up (Aus)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Tartan Meadow Bloodstock  
NAVY, WHITE SHAMROCK, SLEEVES, CAP  
Donavan Mansour (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 36-69 10%-30%)

Trainer: Alex Oliveira (Cambridge) (L50 4-7 8%-22%, L350 29-48 10%-27%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.75	D Mansour (0)		
28Mar24	TRN-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	J Fawcett (0)		
16Jan24	TRN-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:57		8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Sam Spratt (0)		

Comment: Four-year-old gelding (Headwater - Fill Me Up) will no doubt benefit from the three trials leading in today's debut. Was third in a Cambridge barrier trial over 4 1/2f on September 24. Hard to have in this line up.

3.  
pp 18

**Staphee (129)**

12 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Staphanos (Jpn)  
Dam: Kolee  
Sire: Shinko King (Ire)  
Trainer: Darryn & Briar Weatherley (Matamata) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 22-51 9%-31%)

\$376  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: A D & K J Schumacher  
TANGERINE, CERISE SASH, PURPLE ARMBANDS, CAP  
Sam Weatherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:24 <sup>4</sup>		1:24 <sup>4</sup>	39	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	7.1	S Weatherley (2)	129	11.70
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57		7/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.25	S Weatherley (0)		
14Mar24	TAO-C	GD Barrier Trial	6 f	1:15		1:15		8/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	S Weatherley (0)		
20Feb24	TRN-P	GD Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:58 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.1	S Weatherley (0)		

Comment: At debut, 5th of 9 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 7f, slow going 7 len behind Skymax with 129lbs at \$11.70. Fair effort on debut but may need more racing.

4.  
pp 2

**Mcclenaghan (129)**

15 To 1

4yo br Gelding  
Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus)  
Dam: Carnavalito  
Sire: Mr Nancho (Arg)  
Trainer: Patsy Riley (Pukekohe) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 27-78 8%-30%)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0

Owner: D J Leonard & Miss P J Riley  
BLACK, WHITE MALTESE CROSS, YELLOW SLEEVES, GREEN DOUBLE ARMBAND, CAP  
Billy Jacobson (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 20-37 7%-21%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f	1:24 <sup>4</sup>		1:24 <sup>4</sup>	43	14/	-	-	-	-	12-	5.9	B Jacobson (13)	129	32.10
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f	1:03 <sup>3</sup>		1:03 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.45	M Hashizume (0)		
16Jul24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			1:05		7/	-	-	-	-	3-	5	M Hashizume (0)		

Comment: Was at long odds at debut, 12th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 6 len behind Macee Girl carrying 129lbs at \$32.10. Needs to do a lot more than he did on debut.

5.  
pp 12

**Deep Water Bay (126)**

22 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Ocean Park  
Dam: Miss Maya (Aus)

\$0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0

Owner: Morgan Carter  
EMERALD GREEN, WHITE DIAGONAL STRIPES, HOOPS SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
Jasmine Fawcett (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-70 10%-30%)

Trainer: Glen Old (Matamata) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 29-96 8%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f	1:20 <sup>1</sup>		1:20 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.25	J Fawcett (0)		
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f	1:06		1:06		8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	J Fawcett (0)		

Comment: Gelding by Ocean Park on debut. Has looked handy in two trials leading into this. Won trial at Avondale over 6f on October 15. Respect if any market activity.



**11.**  
**pp 15**

## Super Fly (125)

Owner: Debbie O'driscoll, Pete Wilson  
BLACK, GREEN SHAMROCK, BLACK SLEEVES, GREEN HOOPS, WHITE CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 3-14 6%-34%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

**17 To 1**

4yo b Mare \$0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Ghibellines (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Structure **Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Yamanin Vital **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Conor And Sarah Fahy** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 2-6 6%-24%, L350 2-6 6%-24%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	31	11/	-	-	6-	5	11-	7.1	Sam Spratt (8)	125	5.30
10Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	2-	1.5	Sam Spratt (0)			1- Super Scheme (125), 2- Staphanos Queen (120), 3- Rob's Mistake (119) 1- Chuckle's Daughter, 2- Super Fly, 3- Ithasstob Gin
19Mar24	RSY-M	N Barrier Trial	5 f			0:58 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	1-	0.3	D Cooper (0)			1- Super Fly, 2- Written Off, 3- Senor Pedro
27Feb24	ASB-P	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	1-	1	D Cooper (0)			1- Super Fly, 2- Starling, 3- Shez Happy Days

**Comment:** At debut, ran last of 11 at this track on October 16 over 6f, slow going 7 len behind Super Scheme carrying 125lbs at \$5.30. Deserves another chance.

**12.**  
**pp 9**

## Miss Flower (121)

Owner: W J & W V Flowerday  
WHITE, GOLD SLEEVES, RED ARMBANDS, GOLD CAP  
**Courteny Barnes** (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 20-45 6%-19%)

**17 To 1**

3yo ch Filly \$3K **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Merchant Navy (Aus) **LIFE** 6: 0- 0- 1 **good** 4: 0- 0- 1  
Dam: Mystique **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Montjeu (Ire) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Kylie Hoskin** (Byerley Park) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 6-25 5%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:48 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	25	11/	-	-	11-	11-	11.5	B Jacobson (1)	122	36.30	1- Romily (122), 2- Dramatic Miss (122), 3- By Her Rules (122)	
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	5 1/2 f			1:08 <sup>4</sup>	37	10/	-	-	-	10-	8.1	J Fawcett (7)	122	14.90	1- Prosegur (122), 2- Dramatic Miss (122), 3- New Recruit (125)	
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:56		7/	-	-	-	5-	5	Sam Spratt (0)			1- Adelante, 2- Proisileiro, 3- Jessie Jay	
13Jul24	RKA-P	GD 2yo(\$21K)Sw	6 f	0:49 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	49	5/	-	-	5-	4	3-	5.8	Wiremu Pinn (6)	119	6.40	1- Vegas Queen (119), 2- Beau Luca (123), 3- Miss Flower (119)
29Jun24	RKA-P	GD 2yo(\$21K)Sw	5 1/2 f	0:40 <sup>4</sup>	0:23	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	55	9/	9-	9-	8	6-	2.6	W Kennedy (6)	121	22.70	1- Dupont (126), 2- Hard Attack (121), 3- Vegas Queen (121)	

**Comment:** Resuming ran last of 10 at Taupo on October 11 over 5 1/2f, on heavy track; 8 len behind Prosegur carrying 122lbs at \$14.90. Second-up ran last of 11 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 6f, on heavy track; 11 len behind Romily with 122lbs at \$36.30. Will need plenty of improvement to feature.

**13.**  
**pp 3**

## The Trendsetter (121)

Owner: The Oaks Stud  
WHITE, ROYAL BLUE BAND, ROYAL BLUE CAP, WHITE POM POM  
**George Rooke** (L50 1-5 3%-18%, L350 1-5 3%-18%)

**16 To 1**

3yo b Filly \$271 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Proisir (Aus) **LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Likeyourstyle **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Zabeel **Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	50	14/	-	-	-	10-	4.9	M Hashizume (3)	119	17.80	1- Macee Girl (125), 2- She's A Bellatrix (120), 3- Santa Catalina (125)
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	4-	1.05	M Hashizume (0)			1- Sundance Kid, 2- Sky Chill, 3- Anundel Castle
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>		4/	-	-	-	3-	1.3	M Hashizume (0)			1- Bradley, 2- Cardi Bee, 3- The Trendsetter
10Jul24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:58		5/	-	-	-	1-	0.1	M Hashizume (0)			1- The Trendsetter, 2- Flagship Harmony, 3- Our Allie Bee
14Mar24	TAO-C	GD Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55 <sup>4</sup>		5/	-	-	-	89-	99	C Barnes (0)			1- Legally Binding, 2- Eastandwest, 3- Costae

**Comment:** At debut, 10th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 5 len behind Macee Girl with 119lbs at \$17.80. Can turn things around.

**14.**  
**pp 4**

## Real Class (121)

Owner: G R Dixon & Miss J K S Mahoney  
BLACK, WHITE QUARTERS, WHITE SLEEVES, BLACK ARMBAND, SCARLET CAP  
**Matthew Cartwright** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

**30 To 1**

3yo b Filly \$0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Vadamos (Fr) **LIFE** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Mill Duckie **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Jenna Mahoney** (Byerley Park) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 15-73 4%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:05		6/	-	-	-	4-	1.8	Kelly Myers (0)			1- Penman, 2- Starscream, 3- Taihoro
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-	6-	2.7	Kelly Myers (0)			1- Sonoran, 2- Nkosi, 3- Maya Bay
16Jul24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:49 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	6-	0.3	Kelly Myers (0)			1- City Of Angels, 2- Far From A Cry, 3- Teddy Baker

**Comment:** First starter. Three-year-old filly by Vadamos out of Mill Duckie. At the most recent trial was out of the placings at Avondale over 5f October 15. Looks forward enough and is among the chances.

**15e.**  
**pp 17**

## Excel (129)

Owner: W K Ting  
WHITE, YELLOW VEE, WHITE SLEEVES, PINK CHEVRON

**38 To 1**

4yo b Gelding \$239 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Rip Van Winkle (Ire) **LIFE** 2: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Riverina Girl **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Black Minaloushe (Usa) **Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: **Lauren Brennan** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 48-88 14%-39%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off		
10Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:10 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	2-	0.5	M Cartwright (0)			1- Luca Tiva, 2- Excel, 3- Astucia		
15Jun24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>3</sup>	0:26 <sup>1</sup>	1:29	17	14/	10-	-	12-	14	13-	13.8	A Lawson-Carroll (a)	325	45.80	1- Barcelona (118), 2- Super Dallo (122), 3- Ioe Empress (125)	
22May24	TAO-C	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:29 <sup>3</sup>	44	12/	8-	-	7-	9	10-	6.1	T Moodley (a)	4	122	9.90	1- Washi (125), 2- Sonnet (125), 3- Camden (125)
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>		10/	-	-	-	3-	0.4	T Moodley (0)			1- Lomah, 2- Franchetti, 3- I Excel		
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	6-	1.7	Wiremu Pinn (0)			1- Dior Sauvage, 2- Eliud, 3- Miss Bo Peep		

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Finished off last preparation second last of 14 at Te Rapa June 15 over 7f, in the wet; 13 len behind Barcelona with 125lbs at \$45.80. On debut tenth of 12 at Taupo May 22 over 7f, on heavy track; 6 len behind Washi with 122lbs at \$9.90. May need the hitout.

# 16e. True North (125)

Owner: L A Burton, M Lange & P Aukett  
NAVY BLUE WITH WHITE STRIPE, WHITE SLEEVES,NAVY DOUBLE ARMBAND, CAP

32 To 1

7yo b Mare  
Sire: Zacinto (Gb)  
Dam: Melikah  
Dam Sire: Cape Cross (Ire)  
Trainer: Anthony Burton (Ruakaka) (L50 0-1 0%-2%, L350 2-3 3%-7%)

\$2K  
LIFE 16: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 5: 0- 0- 0  
soft 8: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	37	11/	-	-	4	3	8	-	5.2 C Barnes (7)	125	59.40
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:10	6/	-	-	-	-	2	-	0.75 C Barnes (0)			
7Jun23	MAM-M	HY (\$9K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:13 <sup>3</sup>	25	14/	-	-	-	13	11	-	11.3 A Goindasamy (2)	125	40.80
3May23	RKA-P	SF (\$9K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:12 <sup>2</sup>	38	12/	6-	8	-	8	5	-	7.8 A Goindasamy (11)	125	49.10
25Apr23	AVL-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:38 <sup>1</sup>	41	15/	7-	7	-	6	5	-	9.5.3 T Thornton (1)	127	93.60

Comment: Dual acceptor. First-up after about 18 months 8th of 11 at this track on October 16 over 6f, on a slow track; 5 len behind Super Scheme with 125lbs at \$59.40. Previously second-up ran last of 13 at Ruakaka Mdn-Sw on April 12 2023 over 1m, 12 len behind Thegewagon with 125lbs at \$68.60. Unlikely to threaten.

# 17e. Maya Bay (121)

Owner: B Buchanan, Miss K J, Mrs M J & M L Murdoch  
MEDIUM AQUAMARINE, PURPLE QUARTERS  
Ace Lawson-Carroll (a) (L50 5-7 10%-24%, L350 27-65 8%-27%)

17 To 1

3yo ch Filly  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Penny Hill  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: Moira & Kieran Murdoch (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

\$904  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$33K)Sw	6 f			1:12 <sup>3</sup>	51	12/	-	-	-	7	-	2	J Fawcett (4)	119	34.30
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	3	-	2.7 J Fawcett (0)			
27Apr24	TRP-M	SF 2yo(\$21K)Sw	6 f	0:48 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:12 <sup>2</sup>	26	12/	9-	9	-	9	12	-	11.8 J Fawcett (8)	121	33.30
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD 2yo(\$25K)Sw	6 f			1:09 <sup>2</sup>	54	11/	-	-	-	9	-	4.3 U Holmquist (11)	121	41.30	
28Nov23	RKA-P	GD Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:41 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2	-	0.2 B Grylls (0)			

Comment: Dual acceptor. First-up after six months 7th of 12 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 2 len behind Legally Binding with 119lbs at \$34.30. Previously second-up ran last of 12 at Te Rapa on April 27 over 6f, slow going 11 len behind Thooza carrying 121lbs at \$33.30. Even fitter and is an excellent winning chance.

# 18e. Balls Of Fire (129)

Owner: Davina Waddell  
LIGHT BLUE, BROWN FIVE SPOTS, QUARTERS CAP

15 To 1

6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Dam: Chateau Latour (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Hussonet (Usa)  
Trainer: Davina Waddell (Muriwai Beach) (L50 0-7 0%-14%, L350 13-36 4%-14%)

\$7K  
LIFE 14: 0- 1- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 1- 1  
soft 6: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	53	15/	-	-	-	6	-	1.7 J Nishizuka (a) (6)	122	29.60	
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>1</sup>	38	13/	-	-	-	11	-	8.6 J Nishizuka (a) (12)	120	43.00	
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>3</sup>	57	11/	-	-	-	2	-	1.3 J Nishizuka (a) (8)	120	15.70	
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	35	10/	-	4	-	4	3	-	7.8 V Colgan (1)	129	16.90
3Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	6 f	0:51 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:15	36	12/	-	11	-	11	6	-	5.1 J Nishizuka (a) (5)	120	11.60

Comment: Dual acceptor. Most recently 6th of 15 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 1.75 len behind This Time Girl with 122lbs at \$29.60. Before that 11th of 13 at Te Rapa Mdn on September 27 over 6f, slow going 8 len behind Love Poem with 120lbs at \$43. Working up to a win. Worth following.

# 19e. Smokotime (126)

Owner: Okaharau Station Ltd  
PURPLE,WHITE five STARS,PURPLE star,GREEN SLEEVES,CAP

22 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Ace High (Aus)  
Dam: Smokin' Valentina (Aus)  
Trainer: Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott (Matamata) (L50 10-10 20%-40%, L350 59-79 17%-40%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	1	-	3.75 M Hashizume (0)			
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	3	-	2.55 Craig Grylls (0)			
11Jun24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:06	5/	-	-	-	-	1	-	1.75 C Barnes (0)			
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	4	-	2.5 Kozzi Asano (0)			

Comment: Dual acceptor. Gelding by Ace High making his first race start. Has looked handy in two trials leading into this. Won trial at Te Aroha over 6f on October 23. Looks to have some claims.

# 20e. Chateau Vallee (125)

Owner: Mrs D J Coutts & C Sharpe  
blue,red key,white sleeves,red stars

79 To 1

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Castledale (Ire)  
Dam: Mandilaria  
Dam Sire: Roc De Cambes  
Trainer: Donna Coutts (Pukekohe) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$433  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
28Oct24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:53 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:17 <sup>2</sup>	39	10/	4-	4	-	3	8	-	4.1 T Mitchell (a) (4)	122	25.30
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2	-	1.75 V Jalaluncha (0)			
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:18 <sup>1</sup>	26	11/	-	-	-	4	8	-	5.8 V Jalaluncha (2)	125	77.10
11Jul23	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4	-	2.6 V Jalaluncha (0)			

Comment: Dual acceptor. First start 8th of 11 at Cambridge on August 2 2023 over 6 1/2f, 6 len behind Good Brothers with 125lbs at \$77.10. Went for a spell before racing on the speed throughout before fading 8th of 10 at Te Rapa on October 28 over 6 1/2f, 4 len behind Force Of Nature with 122lbs at \$25.30. Should progress from that first-up run.

**1. Poetic Justice (129)** 6 To 1 4yo b Gelding \$8K firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Owner: T B R Dixon, N Greenhalgh, J E Harman, Haunui Farm Lp, Magic Bloodstock Racing, ... Sire: Almanzor (Fr) LIFE 6: 0- 3- 0 good 2: 0- 1- 0  
 BLACK, WHITE STRIPES, WHITE SLEEVES, GREEN ARMBAND, GREEN CAP Dam: Prose Poem (Gb) Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 soft 1: 0- 1- 0  
**Michael McNab** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%) Dam Sire: Street Cry (Ire) Dist 2: 0- 2- 0 heavy 3: 0- 1- 0  
 Trainer: **Tony Pike** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 50-94 14%-41%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:06 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.25	M Cartwright (0)		
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	4-	5.75	Ryan Elliot (0)		
19Jun24	PKE-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:17 <sup>4</sup>	0:25	1:43	45	14/	11-	11-	10-	8	7-	5.8	L Sutherland (a) (7)	127	3.40
3Jun24	TOH-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	1:28 <sup>3</sup>	59	11/	10-	-	10-	3	2-	0.4	M McNab (1)	129	2.90
26Apr24	MAM-M	HY 3yo(\$10K)Mdn	6 f			1:13 <sup>2</sup>	49	12/	-	-	-	-	5-	3.5	M McNab (2)	127	4.10

**Comment:** Finished off last preparation seventh of 14 at this track June 19 over 1m, in the wet; 6 len behind Polamalu with 127lbs at \$3.40. When resuming last campaign fifth of 12 at Matamata April 26 over 6f, in the wet; 3.5 len behind City Girl with 127lbs at \$4.10. Likely to feature.

**2. Black Opal (129)** 17 To 1 5yo b Gelding \$2K firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Owner: G A Rogerson, J L Egan, Redbank Pty Ltd (Mgr: P Favretto), M Waddy & C A Leishma... Sire: Savabeel (Aus) LIFE 8: 0- 0- 0 good 0: 0- 0- 0  
 RED, NAVY SLEEVES, GREEN ARM BANDS Dam: On Broadway Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
**Bailey Rogerson (a)** (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 13-42 4%-16%) Dam Sire: Pins (Aus) Dist 2: 0- 0- 0 heavy 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Tuhikaramea) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 23-43 7%-19%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
13Oct24	ARP-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	20	9/	-	-	-	-	9-	13.1	Sam Spratt (5)	129	12.10
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:19 <sup>3</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	Wiremu Pinn (0)		
30Aug24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	7-	1.85	B Rogerson (0)		
13Sep23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	7 3/4 f	1:11	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:34 <sup>1</sup>	26	7/	6-	-	7-	6	7-	7.9	A Goindasamy (4)	129	6.70
30Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	7 3/4 f	1:08 <sup>4</sup>	0:24	1:33	43	6/	-	-	5-	5	4-	4	M McNab (2)	129	6.60

**Comment:** First-up after 13 months ran last of 9 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 7f, slow going 13 len behind Skymax carrying 129lbs at \$12.10. Previously second-up 10th of 14 at Ruakaka on August 5 2023 over 1m, slow going 7 len behind Good Time Garry carrying 122lbs at \$27.90. Unlikely to threaten.

**3. Just Call Me Jonny (129)** 16 To 1 4yo b Gelding \$3K firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Owner: T V Rider Sire: Eminent (Ire) LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0 good 3: 0- 0- 0  
 BLACK, GOLD CIRCLE, M, P, BLACK SLEEVES, RED CHECKS, GOLD CAP, BLACK POM POM Dam: Slimline Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Courtney Barnes** (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 20-45 6%-19%) Dam Sire: Castledale (Ire) Dist 1: 0- 0- 0 heavy 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Peter & Shaun Mckay** (Matamata) (L50 2-14 4%-32%, L350 19-64 8%-33%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
4May24	TRP-M	HY 3yo+(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:00 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:24 <sup>2</sup>	22	14/	1-	-	1-	2	10-	15.2	Craig Grylls (2)	129	10.40
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05		8/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.75	Craig Grylls (0)		
10Oct23	MAM-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)		
15Apr23	HTN-M	GD 2yo(\$17K)Sw	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>3</sup>	63	5/	3-	-	2-	2	4-	4.1	S Kay (1)	126	8.60
28Mar23	TAO-C	SF Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	S Kay (0)		

**Comment:** Only had one start last preparation 10th of 14 at Te Rapa Mdn-Sw on May 4 over 7f, on a wet track; 15 len behind Queen Zou with 129lbs at \$10.40. First up last campaign second last of 8 at Te Rapa in the G2 2yo Sw on January 1 2023 over 6f, 5 len behind Trobriand carrying 126lbs at \$24. Looks tested without a run under the belt.

**4. Lavreysen (129)** 30 To 1 4yo b Gelding \$0 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Owner: Mr R Gudden Sire: Castledale (Ire) LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0 good 0: 0- 0- 0  
 ROYAL BLUE, GOLD HOOPS, CRIMSON SLEEVES, GOLD SEAMS, ROYAL BLUE CAP, GOLD STAR C... Dam: Sand Skipper (Usa) Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
**George Rooke** (L50 1-5 3%-18%, L350 1-5 3%-18%) Dam Sire: Castledale (Ire) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Wayne Larsen** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 10-40 5%-26%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.95	Sarah Fisher (0)		

**Comment:** Four-year-old gelding by Castledale out of Sand Skipper. At the most recent trial was out of the placings over 5f at Avondale October 15. Wait and see him under race conditions.

**5. Zanzibar (129)** 30 To 1 4yo b Gelding \$0 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Owner: Jomara Bloodstock Ltd Sire: Zed LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0 good 0: 0- 0- 0  
 LT GREEN, DARK GREEN YOKE, SLEEVES, LT GREEN CAP, DARK GREEN QUARTERS Dam: Katie Spice Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Donavan Mansour** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 36-69 10%-30%) Dam Sire: Street Cry (Ire) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (Cambridge) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 52-71 15%-35%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	6-	2.2	D Mansour (0)		
2Nov23	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	C Barnes (0)		

**Comment:** Facing the starter for the first time. Four-year-old gelding by Zed out of Katie Spice. At the most recent trial was out of the placings over 5 1/2f at Te Aroha October 23. Prefer to see.



# 11.

## Vegas Lights (125)

Owner: M J Murdoch & M L Murdoch  
PALE GREEN, PURPLE QUARTERS  
**Lynsey Satherley** (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 19-52 5%-20%)

17 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Sacred Falls  
Dam: Dazzling Heights  
Dam Sire: Zabeel  
Trainer: **Moira & Kieran Murdoch** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

\$1K  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 1  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 1  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
3Apr24	RKA-P	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>3</sup>	48	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	4.3	L Satherley (4)	122	17.10
20Mar24	PKE-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:11 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	1:35 <sup>3</sup>	42	14/	4-	4-	4-	4	7-	4.9	L Satherley (5)	123	92.90
21Feb24	PKE-P	GD 3yo(\$14K)Mdn	1 m	1:12 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:36 <sup>1</sup>	22	13/	3-	3-	3-	3	11-	14.6	J Fawcett (6)	122	67.50
31Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$12K)Mdn	1 m			1:37 <sup>3</sup>	41	13/	-	-	-	-	9-	9.2	J Fawcett (13)	121	26.30
11Dec23	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	7 f			1:25	8/	-	-	-	-	-	7-	3.5	B Grylls (0)		

Comment: Finished off last campaign third of 7 at Ruakaka April 3 over 1m, 4.5 len behind The Patron Saint with 122lbs at \$17.10. On debut ninth of 13 at Te Rapa January 31 over 1m, 9 len behind Kealoha carrying 121lbs at \$26.30. Not ready yet.

# 12.

## Electric Buzz (125)

Owner: T O Harrison  
BROWN, TURQUOISE QUARTERS, BROWN SLEEVES, TURQUOISE ARMBAND, CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 3-14 6%-34%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

22 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Shocking (Aus)  
Dam: Hanabanahah (Aus)  
Trainer: **Darrel Lang** (Cambridge) (L50 1-15 2%-32%, L350 5-30 4%-30%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	7 f			1:24 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.1	B Jacobson (0)		
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	2.25	Kelly Myers (0)		

Comment: Four-year-old mare (Shocking - Hanabanahah) will no doubt benefit from the two trials leading in today's debut. Won a barrier trial over 7f at Te Aroha on October 23. Hard to have in this line up.

# 13.

## Love To Boogie (125)

Owner: W S Nicholson, A Opie, Ms M Rutherford, Mrs L C & N W E Tiley  
NAVY, GOLD STRIPES SLEEVES, CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

22 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Derryn (Aus)  
Dam: Boogie Nights (Aus)  
Trainer: **N W Tiley** (Pukekohe) (L50 6-11 12%-34%, L350 53-70 15%-35%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:48 <sup>2</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.3	Sam Spratt (0)		
6Oct23	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	7-	3.75	Sam Spratt (0)		
12Sep23	RKA-P	SF Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:42 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	7.5	W Kennedy (0)		
11Apr23	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04	8/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	3.75	Wiremu Pinn (0)		
7Nov22	RKA-P	GD Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:44 <sup>3</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	3.3	Sam Spratt (0)		

Comment: N W Tiley trained four-year-old mare lining up for first race start. Won a recent Avondale trial. Inside barrier will assist chances. Looking for a good debut showing.

# 14.

## Merillian (AUS) (121)

Owner: Mrs A E & G A Andrew  
WHITE, PURPLE DIABLO, SLEEVES, DIAMONDS CAP, PURPLE COLLAR  
**Warren Kennedy** (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 47-79 13%-36%)

12 To 1

3yo b Filly  
Sire: Alabama Express (Aus)  
Dam: Yulong Venus (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Bernardini (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kylie Hoskin** (Byerley Park) (L50 2-11 4%-26%, L350 6-25 5%-25%)

\$497  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$33K)Sw	6 f			1:12 <sup>3</sup>	51	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	2.1	W Kennedy (12)	119	19.40
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.3	T Moodley (0)		

Comment: At debut, 8th of 12 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 2 len behind Legally Binding with 119lbs at \$19.40. Should improve and is a chance in this line-up.

# 15e.

## I Excel (129)

Owner: W K Ting  
WHITE, YELLOW VEE, WHITE SLEEVES, PINK CHEVRON

49 To 1

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Rip Van Winkle (Ire)  
Dam: Riverina Girl  
Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)  
Trainer: **Lauren Brennan** (Cambridge) (L50 6-12 12%-36%, L350 48-88 14%-39%)

\$239  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:10 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	M Cartwright (0)		
15Jun24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>3</sup>	0:26 <sup>1</sup>	1:29	17	14/	10-	-	12-	14	13-	13.8	A Lawson-Carroll (a)	325	45.80
22May24	TAO-C	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:29 <sup>3</sup>	44	12/	8-	-	7-	9	10-	6.1	T Moodley (a) (4)	122	9.90
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>	10/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.4	T Moodley (0)		
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	1.7	Wiremu Pinn (0)		

Comment: Dual acceptor. Finished off last preparation second last of 14 at Te Rapa June 15 over 7f, in the wet; 13 len behind Barcelona with 125lbs at \$45.80. On debut tenth of 12 at Taupo May 22 over 7f, on heavy track; 6 len behind Washi carrying 122lbs at \$9.90. Marginal prospects.

# 16e. True North (125)

pp 14

Owner: L A Burton, M Lange & P Aukett  
NAVY BLUE WITH WHITE STRIPE, WHITE SLEEVES,NAVY DOUBLE ARMBAND, CAP

51 To 1

7yo b Mare  
Sire: Zacinto (Gb)  
Dam: Melikah  
Dam Sire: Cape Cross (Ire)  
Trainer: **Anthony Burton** (Ruakaka) (L50 0-1 0%-2%, L350 2-3 3%-7%)

\$2K  
LIFE 16: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 5: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 5: 0- 0- 0  
soft 8: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:13 <sup>1</sup>	37	11/	-	-	4-	3	8-	5.2	C Barnes (7)	125	59.40
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:10	6/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.75	C Barnes (0)			
7Jun24	MAM-M	HY (\$9K)Mdn	1 1/4 m			2:13 <sup>3</sup>	25	14/	-	-	-	13	11-	11.3	A Goindasamy (2)	125	40.80
3May23	RKA-P	SF (\$9K)Mdn	1 5/16 m			2:12 <sup>2</sup>	38	12/	6-	-	8-	7	5-	7.8	A Goindasamy (11)	125	49.10
25Apr23	AVL-M	SF (\$8K)Mdn	1 m			1:38 <sup>1</sup>	41	15/	7-	7-	6-	5	9-	5.3	T Thornton (1)	127	93.60

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First-up after about 18 months 8th of 11 at this track on October 16 over 6f, slow going 5 len behind Super Scheme with 125lbs at \$59.40. Previously second-up ran last of 13 at Ruakaka Mdn-Sw on April 12 2023 over 1m, 12 len behind Thegeewagon with 125lbs at \$68.60. Needs to do a lot more.

# 17e. Maya Bay (121)

pp 19

Owner: B Buchanan, Miss K J, Mrs M J & M L Murdoch  
MEDIUM AQUAMARINE, PURPLE QUARTERS

17 To 1

3yo ch Filly  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Penny Hill  
Dam Sire: Pentire (Gb)  
Trainer: **Moira & Kieran Murdoch** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

\$904  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$33K)Sw	6 f			1:12 <sup>3</sup>	51	12/	-	-	-	7-	2	J Fawcett (4)	119	34.30	
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.7	J Fawcett (0)			
27Apr24	TRP-M	SF 2yo(\$21K)Sw	6 f	0:48 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:12 <sup>2</sup>	26	12/	9-	-	9-	9	12-	11.8	J Fawcett (8)	121	33.30
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD 2yo(\$25K)Sw	6 f			1:09 <sup>2</sup>	54	11/	-	-	-	9-	4.3	U Holmquist (11)	121	41.30	
28Nov23	RKA-P	GD Barrier Trial	3 3/4 f			0:41 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	B Grylls (0)			

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First-up after six months 7th of 12 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 2 len behind Legally Binding with 119lbs at \$34.30. Previously second-up ran last of 12 at Te Rapa on April 27 over 6f, slow going 11 len behind Thooza with 121lbs at \$33.30. Don't underestimate.

# 18e. Balls Of Fire (129)

pp 15

Owner: Davina Waddell  
LIGHT BLUE, BROWN FIVE SPOTS, QUARTERS CAP

17 To 1

6yo b Gelding  
Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Dam: Chateau Latour (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Hussonet (Usa)  
Trainer: **Davina Waddell** (Muriwai Beach) (L50 0-7 0%-14%, L350 13-36 4%-14%)

\$7K  
LIFE 14: 0- 1- 2  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 1- 1  
soft 6: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	53	15/	-	-	-	6-	1.7	J Nishizuka (a) (6)	122	29.60	
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>1</sup>	38	13/	-	-	-	11-	8.6	J Nishizuka (a) (12)	120	43.00	
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>3</sup>	57	11/	-	-	-	2-	1.3	J Nishizuka (a) (8)	120	15.70	
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	6 f	0:49 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	35	10/	-	4-	4	3-	7.8	V Colgan (1)	129	16.90	
3Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	6 f	0:51 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:15	36	12/	-	11-	11	6-	5.1	J Nishizuka (a) (5)	120	11.60	

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At the latest run 6th of 15 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 1.75 len behind This Time Girl with 122lbs at \$29.60. The run before that 11th of 13 at Te Rapa Mdn on September 27 over 6f, slow going 8 len behind Love Poem with 120lbs at \$43. Not far away last time. Worth plenty of thought.

# 19e. Smokotime (126)

pp 5

Owner: Okaharau Station Ltd  
PURPLE,WHITE five STARS,PURPLE star,GREEN SLEEVES,CAP

22 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
Sire: Ace High (Aus)  
Dam: Smokin' Valentina (Aus)  
Trainer: **Lance O'Sullivan & Andrew Scott** (Matamata) (L50 10-10 20%-40%, L350 59-79 17%-40%)

\$0  
LIFE 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	6 f			1:12 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.75	M Hashizume (0)			
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.55	Craig Grylls (0)			
11Jun24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:06	5/	-	-	-	-	1-	1.75	C Barnes (0)			
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.5	Kozzi Asano (0)			

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. Lance O'sullivan & Andrew Scott trained three-year-old gelding lining up for debut. Won his latest trial. Each way hope in this field.

# 20e. Chateau Vallee (125)

pp 1

Owner: Mrs D J Coutts & C Sharpe  
blue,red key,white sleeves,red stars

79 To 1

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Castledale (Ire)  
Dam: Mandilaria  
Dam Sire: Roc De Cambes  
Trainer: **Donna Coutts** (Pukekohe) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$433  
LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
28Oct24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:53 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:17 <sup>2</sup>	39	10/	4-	-	4-	3	8-	4.1	T Mitchell (a) (4)	122	25.30
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.75	V Jalaluncha (0)			
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:18 <sup>1</sup>	26	11/	-	-	-	4	8-	5.8	V Jalaluncha (2)	125	77.10
11Jul23	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.6	V Jalaluncha (0)			

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First start 8th of 11 at Cambridge on August 2 2023 over 6 1/2f, 6 len behind Good Brothers carrying 125lbs at \$77.10. Returned from break sat behind the speed prior to fading 8th of 10 at Te Rapa on October 28 over 6 1/2f, 4 len behind Force Of Nature with 122lbs at \$25.30. Don't underestimate.





1. pp 11

Mighty Bright (AUS) (130)

11 To 1

Owner: D R Cole

PINK, BLACK SASH, BLACK HOOPED SLEEVES and SASH, PINK and BLACK QUARTERED CANTON

Ace Lawson-Carroll (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo br Gelding

Sire: Power (Gb)

Dam: Clever Me (Aus)

Dam Sire: Anabaa (Usa)

Trainer: Steven Cole (Byerley Park) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 24-67 7%-26%)

\$29K

LIFE 26: 2- 1- 4 firm 0: 0- 0- 0
Trk 2: 1- 0- 0 good 8: 0- 0- 2
Dist 7: 0- 0- 0 soft 10: 0- 1- 2
heavy 7: 2- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Mighty Bright.

- 1- Prometheus (130), 2- Magical Road (120), 3- Mighty Castle (117)
1- This Little Light (126), 2- Indian Gold (128), 3- Opera Belle (116)
1- Ruach (130), 2- Whiskey N' Rye (125), 3- Murch (125)
1- Mighty Bright (123), 2- Hit The Switch (123), 3- Wanda Lu (115)
1- Anna Tait (122), 2- Shockallilatap (125), 3- Kiszkah (119)

Comment: Last start 9th of 11 at Ruakaka on September 7 over 1m, 7 len behind Prometheus carrying 122lbs at \$28.40. Before that ran last of 8 at New Plymouth Raceway on August 17 over 7f, on rain affected going; 36 len behind This Little Light with 128lbs at \$5.30. Others going much better leading into this.

2. pp 12

Runninwiththedevil (130)

7 To 1

Owner: W P Hillis, V Hillis, S Hillis, K Hillis, & K Boobyer

PINK, BLACK CHEVRONS, STRIPES SLEEVES

Craig Grylls (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo br Gelding

Sire: Belardo (Ire)

Dam: Sassybella

Dam Sire: Viking Ruler (Aus)

Trainer: Wayne Hillis (Matamata) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 8-9 12%-25%)

\$21K

LIFE 16: 1- 2- 1 firm 0: 0- 0- 0
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 good 4: 0- 0- 0
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0 soft 7: 0- 2- 1
heavy 4: 0- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Runninwiththedevil.

- 1- Grit (117), 2- Bruno (128), 3- Malachy (130)
1- Scouser (126), 2- Mesa Verde (126), 3- Tonia's Dragon (122)
1- Herbert (121), 2- Our Sassie Anne (126), 3- Miss Dixie (122)
1- Peppery (119), 2- Bella Timing (118), 3- Palace Princess (119)
1- Lux Libertas (126), 2- Hey Hey Baby (116), 3- Rosetown Princess (122)

Comment: At the latest run sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 5th of 9 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 25 over 7f, on a slow track; 3 len behind Grit with 126lbs at \$13.50. The start before that 8th of 11 at Arawa Park on October 13 over 6f, slow going 6 len behind Scouser carrying 129lbs at \$28.70. Definite winning chance. Keep safe.

3. pp 4

Divine Essence (128)

12 To 1

Owner: Ms S E Bourke, J F Bruford, Mrs J E Datson, G D Thomson, Mrs W J O Williams & Es...

LIME GREEN, PINK FIVE SPOTS BODY AND SLEEVES, PINK CAP

Jasmine Fawcett (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Mare

Sire: Ifraaj (Gb)

Dam: Our Essence

Dam Sire: O'reilly

Trainer: Moira & Kieran Murdoch (Pukekohe Park) (L50 6-6 12%-24%, L350 21-49 6%-20%)

\$7K

LIFE 8: 1- 0- 0 firm 0: 0- 0- 0
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 good 1: 0- 0- 0
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0 soft 3: 0- 0- 0
heavy 3: 1- 0- 0

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Divine Essence.

- 1- A Mandarin (122), 2- Si Exquis (126), 3- Jack In The Box (125)
1- Loch Katrine (128), 2- Hanalei Star (119), 3- Tregor (126)
1- Delorean (121), 2- Mighty Castle (115), 3- Navy Chief (122)
1- Divine Essence (125), 2- Led A Merry Dance (129), 3- Teak (129)
1- Divine Essence, 2- Margalit, 3- Goosebumps

Comment: Last start second last of 12 at this track on October 16 over 1 5/16m, slow going 5 len behind A Mandarin carrying 123lbs at \$24. Before that settled back and ran on when 7th of 13 at Te Rapa on September 15 over 1m, on rain affected going; 9 len behind Loch Katrine carrying 125lbs at \$24.20. Nicely placed to bounce back.

4. pp 10

Endean Affair (128)

8 To 1

Owner: A O Burton & Mrs L A Hunt

red, black diamond band, armbands

Ngakau Hailey (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

6yo b/br Mare

Sire: Jakkalberry (Ire)

Dam: Grand Affair

Dam Sire: Black Tuxedo (Jpn)

Trainer: Shelley Wright (Glen Massey) (L50 1-5 2%-12%, L350 16-49 5%-19%)

\$24K

LIFE 22: 2- 1- 2 firm 0: 0- 0- 0
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0 good 8: 1- 0- 1
Dist 8: 1- 1- 2 soft 8: 1- 1- 0
heavy 6: 0- 0- 1

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Endean Affair.

- 1- Imperial Empress (125), 2- Aladdin Sane (130), 3- Oh No No No (116)
1- Mafia Mamma (118), 2- Chloe's Comet (121), 3- Merlotti (131)
1- Major Major (132), 2- Let Fly (128), 3- All Shook Up (128)
1- Sailor Jack (132), 2- Let Fly (127), 3- All Shook Up (128)
1- Jack In The Box (122), 2- Sefton (127), 3- Enrico (129)

Comment: Resuming second last in a small field at Matamata on September 13 over 5 1/4f, slow going 9 len behind Mafia Mamma carrying 125lbs at \$9.90. Second run from a spell 7th of 10 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 2.5 len behind Imperial Empress carrying 120lbs at \$23.30. Capable of a better showing. Respect.

**5.**  
pp 6

## Lady Pappygate (128)

10 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Rip Van Winkle (Ire)  
Dam: Lady Guinness  
Dam Sire: Volksraad (Gb)  
Trainer: **Andrew Forsman** (Cambridge) (L50 7-11 14%-36%, L350 52-71 15%-35%)

\$7K  
LIFE 6: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 1- 0- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Owner: B Murray, S Farrell, M Reeves, R McDonald, F Murray, R B Murray, N Farrell & V L...  
WHITE, BLACK AND GOLD BAND, BLACK SLEEVES, CAP, GOLD POM POM  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 18-59 5%-22%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF (\$39K)Bm65	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:37 <sup>3</sup>	39	13/	13-	13-	13-	13	12-	8	R Goyaram (a) (13)	118	20.50
20Oct24	MAM-M	GD (\$39K)Bm65	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	45	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	5.8	Joe Doyle (9)	126	20.50
30Aug24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	2.5	Joe Doyle (0)		
5Jun24	MAM-M	HY 3yo+(\$9K)Bm65	7 f	1:01 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	59	14/	9-	-	9-	3	4-	0.9	Joe Doyle (10)	126	28.90
18May24	TRP-M	HY (\$21K)Bm65	6 1/2 f	0:54 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:19 <sup>3</sup>	20	9/	2-	-	3-	5	8-	14.2	Joe Doyle (1)	127	13.80

**Comment:** First-up 10th of 14 at Matamata on October 2 over 7f, 6 len behind Bourbon Empress carrying 126lbs at \$20.50. Second-up second last of 13 at Te Rapa on 1 October 2 over 1m, on a slow track; 8 len behind Arjay's Flight with 118lbs at \$20.50. Has the ability to be in the finish.

**6.**  
pp 8

## Mighty Castle (127)

11 To 2

7yo b/br Mare  
Sire: Power (Gb)  
Dam: Castle Bee  
Dam Sire: Castledale (Ire)  
Trainer: **Wayne Larsen** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 1-9 2%-20%, L350 10-40 5%-26%)

\$31K  
LIFE 29: 2- 4- 4  
Trk 5: 0- 0- 2  
Dist 13: 1- 2- 3  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 1- 1  
soft 10: 0- 2- 1  
heavy 17: 2- 1- 2

Owner: T O Harrison & W D Larsen  
BROWN, TURQUOISE QUARTERS, BROWN SLEEVES, TURQUOISE ARMBANDS & CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:27	49	11/	5-	-	5-	4	4-	2	Kelly Myers (4)	127	7.40
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>4</sup>	47	14/	2-	-	2-	3	6-	3.2	J Allen (a) (10)	122	7.10
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$24K)Bm65	1 m			1:37 <sup>1</sup>	47	11/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.8	J Allen (a) (12)	117	9.50
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$21K)Bm65	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	48	11/	3-	3-	4-	4	2-	3	Britney Wong (a) (9)	115	18.10
21Jul24	PKE-P	HY (\$10K)Bm75	1 m	1:18	0:27 <sup>2</sup>	1:45 <sup>3</sup>	39	8/	3-	3-	2-	2	4-	7.1	M Hashizume (1)	119	5.40

**Comment:** At the latest run 4th of 11 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, in the wet; 2 len behind Polamalulu with 127lbs at \$7.40. The start before that raced on the speed and boxed on steadily 6th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 7f, on a slow track; 3 len behind Madiran carrying 122lbs at \$7.10. Genuine hope.

**7.**  
pp 1

## Per La Vita (127)

12 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Per Incanto (Usa)  
Dam: La Vida Loca  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Trainer: **Steven Cole** (Byerley Park) (L50 3-9 6%-24%, L350 24-67 7%-26%)

\$10K  
LIFE 10: 1- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 1- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Owner: S G Cole & C Hope  
PINK, BLACK SASH, HOOPS SLEEVES, pink cap, black QUARTERS CAP  
**Matthew Cartwright** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:25 <sup>2</sup>	1:27	26	11/	4-	-	5-	7	9-	10.6	Sam Spratt (3)	128	8.00
10Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	0.95	C Barnes (0)		
16Jul24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	C Barnes (0)		
22Mar24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f			1:22 <sup>3</sup>	33	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	11.1	Joe Doyle (1)	122	21.50
17Feb24	ELR-M	GD (\$33K)Bm65	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>4</sup>	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	1:30 <sup>3</sup>	66	11/	1-	1-	1-	1	9-	4	Tegan Newman (8)	123	18.60

**Comment:** First-up after eight months 9th of 11 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, on rain affected going; 10 len behind Polamalulu carrying 128lbs at \$8. Previously second-up 6th of 11 at Matamata Mdn 3yo on December 22 over 7f, 5 len behind Certainly with 122lbs at \$28.10. Unlikely to threaten.

**8.**  
pp 2

## Stage Three (127)

9 To 2

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Wrote (Ire)  
Dam: Everything  
Dam Sire: Iffraaj (Gb)  
Trainer: **Shaune Ritchie & Colm Murray** (Cambridge) (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 42-74 12%-33%)

\$12K  
LIFE 10: 1- 0- 2  
Trk 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 1  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 1- 0- 0  
soft 5: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 1

Owner: A J Gavigan, P M Hyland, P Venturi, M Courtney, G R Sutherland, I Collie, R S Gr...  
WHITE, HOT PINK FLOWERS, SLEEVES, WHITE CAP, HOT PINK FLOWERS  
**Billy Jacobson** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>4</sup>	42	14/	4-	-	5-	5	9-	5	B Jacobson (7)	128	5.50
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF (\$24K)Bm65	6 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	51	12/	-	-	-	-	7-	4.1	B Jacobson (6)	123	15.40
8May24	MAM-M	SF 3yo+(\$10K)Bm65	1 m	1:13	0:25	1:38	53	11/	5-	5-	4-	4	3-	2.7	C Barnes (4)	123	6.40
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD (\$33K)Bm65	1 m			1:35	57	13/	-	-	-	-	7-	4.1	U Holmquist (10)	125	21.30
8Mar24	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	0:50 <sup>2</sup>	0:36 <sup>1</sup>	1:26 <sup>3</sup>	48	9/	4-	4-	4-	6	4-	3.3	Joe Doyle (3)	129	7.00

**Comment:** Resuming 7th of 12 at Te Rapa on September 27 over 6f, on a slow track; 4 len behind Rayet with 123lbs at \$15.40. Last start 9th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 7f, slow going 5 len behind Madiran carrying 128lbs at \$5.50. Racing well. Top prospects.

9.  
pp 9

## Parisian (127)

Owner: Miss M K Northcott  
White, Dark Blue Maltese Cross and Sleeves, White Arm Bands and Cap  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

9 To 1

9yo ch Gelding  
Sire: Swiss Ace (Aus)  
Dam: Princesse De Paris (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Belong To Me (Usa)  
Trainer: Michelle Northcott (Tuhikaramea) (L50 0-3 0%-6%, L350 16-48 5%-19%)

\$21K

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 29: 2- 5- 2 good 4: 0- 1- 0

Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 soft 12: 1- 1- 1

Dist 5: 1- 0- 1 heavy 13: 1- 3- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
9Oct24	WVY-C	HY (\$12K)Bm65	7 f			1:25 <sup>4</sup>	27	10/	-	-	-	-	7-	8.3	B Rogerson (a) (10)	120	42.60	1- Footloose (123), 2- Crunchie Boy (120), 3- Lady Performer (127)
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF (\$11K)Bm65	7 f	1:02 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:27 <sup>2</sup>	50	10/	2-	-	2-	1	5-	3.9	Sam Spratt (10)	122	33.80	1- Arjay's Flight (127), 2- Jujui Pop (121), 3- O'riordan (128)
31Jul24	TRN-P	HY (\$10K)Hcp60	6 f	0:51 <sup>2</sup>	0:27	1:18 <sup>3</sup>	10	7/	-	-	7-	7	7-	18	B Rogerson (a) (7)	125	10.70	1- Ocean Road (123), 2- Aqua Man (120), 3- Don't Look Ethel (114)
4Jul24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:53 <sup>2</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.75	B Rogerson (0)			1- Parisian, 2- Romancing The Moon, 3- Fierce Flight
28Oct22	NPL-P	GD (\$8K)Bm65	6 f	0:35	0:35	1:10	10	9/	9-	-	9-	9	8-	15.5	B Rogerson (a) (4)	118	14.70	1- More Than Words (116), 2- Oh No No No (116), 3- One Bold Cat (129)

**Comment:** Last start 7th of 10 at Waverley on October 9 over 7f, on a wet track; 8 len behind Footloose carrying 120lbs at \$42.60. The race before that 5th of 10 at Taupo on September 20 over 7f, on a slow track; 4 len behind Arjay's Flight with 122lbs at \$33.80. Will need plenty of improvement to feature.

10.  
pp 7

## Eve's Song (126)

Owner: Mrs R A Carter & B Kendall  
AQUA, WHITE FIVE DIAMONDS, GOLD SLEEVES, WHITE DIAMOND ARMBANDS, GOLD CAP, WHITE ARMBANDS  
Warren Kennedy (L50 4-8 8%-24%, L350 47-79 13%-36%)

13 To 2

6yo b Mare  
Sire: Proisir (Aus)  
Dam: Eva Cassidy  
Dam Sire: Elvstroem (Aus)  
Trainer: Stephen Marsh (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

\$27K

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 33: 2- 5- 1 good 7: 0- 1- 0

Trk 3: 0- 0- 0 soft 14: 1- 1- 0

Dist 5: 0- 0- 0 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF (\$15K)Hcp60	7 f	1:01 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>4</sup>	36	14/	13-	-	13-	11	11-	6.7	W Kennedy (14)	127	17.50	1- Madiran (123), 2- Thermoregulate (121), 3- Hadid (127)
10Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:51 <sup>2</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	8-	1.25	Tegan Newman (0)			1- Macfire, 2- Super Time, 3- Immunostoppable
26Jun24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:37 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	2:02 <sup>1</sup>	50	12/	8-	-	7-	6	4-	4.5	W Kennedy (4)	127	5.60	1- Turmneon (128), 2- Pow Tong (132), 3- Gin Gin (128)
12Jun24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Bm65	1 1/4 m	1:39	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	2:03	51	12/	7-	-	8-	7	2-	0.4	W Kennedy (3)	119	7.70	1- You Know (125), 2- Eve's Song (119), 3- Hoard The Bourbon (130)
29May24	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m	1:42 <sup>3</sup>	0:22 <sup>4</sup>	2:05 <sup>3</sup>	52	10/	4-	-	3-	4	4-	1.1	W Kennedy (4)	125	4.60	1- Hoard The Bourbon (131), 2- Biedermeier (127), 3- Waihi Warrior (126)

**Comment:** First-up after four months 11th of 14 at this track on October 16 over 7f, on a slow track; 6 len behind Madiran carrying 127lbs at \$17.50. Previously second-up 4th of 14 at Matamata on March 13 over 1m, 2.5 len behind Hasstobeperfect with 128lbs at \$12.40. Big improver second up and is a must include.

11.  
pp 3

## In The Loop (120)

Owner: J N & Mrs K L Murdoch  
ORANGE, BLUE SEAMS  
Courtney Barnes (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

17 To 1

5yo gr Mare  
Sire: Reliable Man (Gb)  
Dam: Wildcat Woman (Usa)  
Dam Sire: Forest Wildcat (Usa)  
Trainer: J & R Vance (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 37-63 11%-29%)

\$12K

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 17: 1- 2- 1 good 6: 0- 1- 0

Trk 2: 0- 0- 0 soft 5: 0- 1- 1

Dist 7: 1- 0- 1 heavy 6: 1- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
15Sep24	TRP-M	HY (\$24K)Bm65	1 m	1:16 <sup>2</sup>	0:25	1:41 <sup>2</sup>	10	13/	6-	5-	11	11-	18.2	B Rogerson (a) (2)	115	54.60	1- Loch Katrine (128), 2- Hanalei Star (119), 3- Tregor (126)	
21Jul24	PKE-P	HY (\$10K)Hcp60	7 f	1:03 <sup>4</sup>	0:28	1:31 <sup>4</sup>	10	11/	5-	-	6-	11	11-	32.3	J Nishizuka (a) (3)	114	27.50	1- Mighty Bright (123), 2- Hit The Switch (123), 3- Wanda Lu (115)
27Jun24	TOH-M	HY (\$10K)Bm65	6 f	0:49 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	1:13 <sup>3</sup>	13	8/	-	-	5-	5	8-	12.1	Kelly Myers (2)	119	12.30	1- Baronet (127), 2- Hey Hey Baby (118), 3- Kaimai Queen (126)
11Oct23	TAO-C	GD (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/8 m			1:55	43	11/	-	-	-	-	6-	5.2	Vin Colgan (7)	125	4.40	1- Ghazzah (132), 2- After Party (123), 3- Pontardawe (131)
20Sep23	MAM-M	GD (\$11K)Hcp60	1 1/4 m			2:04 <sup>4</sup>	48	11/	6-	-	6-	4	2-	2.8	Vin Colgan (3)	123	8.80	1- My Maebelline Girl (127), 2- In The Loop (123), 3- Ghazzah (132)

**Comment:** Most recently 11th of 13 at Te Rapa on September 15 over 1m, in the wet; 18 len behind Loch Katrine with 115lbs at \$54.60. Before that ran last of 11 at this track on July 21 over 7f, on rain affected going; 32 len behind Mighty Bright with 114lbs at \$27.50. Will need to improve many lengths to feature.

12.  
pp 5

## Interplanetary (120)

Owner: Leighton Howl, Rex Pearce, Adon Byron, Bruce Davidson, Owen Shaw, Martin Jackson...  
SILVER, INDIGO SEAMS, CAP, LIGHT BLUE QUARTERS, CUFF, COLLAR

30 To 1

3yo b Colt  
Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
Dam: Sirani (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Galileo (Ire)  
Trainer: Shaun & Emma Clotworthy (Byerley Park) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 15-56 4%-20%)

\$3K

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0 good 1: 0- 0- 0

Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 soft 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 1: 0- 0- 0 heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$18K)Mdn	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:31 <sup>1</sup>	28	12/	4-	-	4-	7	12-	14.5	V Colgan (1)	127	11.40	1- El Arish (127), 2- Rocky Marciano (127), 3- Moschino (122)
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:20 <sup>1</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	1.75	W Kennedy (0)			1- Interplanetary, 2- Jim Dandy, 3- Hewillroyou
25May24	PKE-P	HY 2yo(\$60K)LR	1 m	1:19 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:43 <sup>2</sup>	50	9/	2-	2-	2-	4	4-	5.9	V Colgan (6)	126	13.80	1- Southern Warrior (126), 2- Zorro's Revenge (126), 3- Magna Memory (126)
16May24	TOH-M	HY Barrier Trial	7 f			1:29 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Au Revoir, 2- Rosina, 3- Naked Spirit
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	7-	9.5	M Hashizume (0)			1- Belmahal, 2- Forward Gear, 3- Overland

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First start 4th of 9 at this track in LR on May 25 over 1m, on heavy track; 6 len behind Southern Warrior with 126lbs at \$13.80. Returned from break ran last of 12 at Ellerslie on October 26 over 7 1/2f, 14 len behind El Arish with 127lbs at \$11.40. Unlikely to threaten.



1.  
pp 6

### Hot Line Bling (129)

5 To 1

Owner: G W Bates, B L Chapman, Gee Gee Equine Ltd (Mgr: Gerard Peterson) & S F Ritchie  
PURPLE, WHITE FIVE STARS, PURPLE SLEEVES, WHITE STARS, PURPLE CAP, WHITE STAR  
Kevin Stott (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Vera Drake (Fr)  
Dam Sire: Footstepsinthesand (Gb)  
Trainer: Shaune Ritchie & Colm Murray (Cambridge) (L50 5-15 10%-40%, L350 42-74 12%-33%)

\$2K  
LIFE 6: 0- 1- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 1- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 3: 0- 1- 0  
soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:19 <sup>3</sup>	4/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	2	N Parmar (0)		
18May24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:39 <sup>4</sup>	44	13/	5-	5-	6-	8	10-	5.5	N Hailey (a) (3)	122	5.90
1May24	RKA-P	GD (\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:38 <sup>2</sup>	59	11/	7-	7-	4-	3	2-	0.3	M McNab (10)	129	9.30
15Apr24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:20 <sup>4</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.5	U Holmquist (0)		
11Feb24	TRN-P	SF (\$15K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:34 <sup>3</sup>	0:36 <sup>4</sup>	2:11 <sup>3</sup>	49	14/	4-	2-	3	13-	7.6	M McNab (10)	128	10.10	

Comment: Finished off last campaign tenth of 13 at Te Rapa May 18 over 1m, in the wet; 5.5 len behind Te Atatu Dream carrying 122lbs at \$5.90. Previously first up; second of 11 at Ruakaka May 1 over 1m, a neck behind I'm Certain with 129lbs at \$9.30. Win chance here fresh up. Just beaten last campaign in this state.

2.  
pp 5

### Market Square (129)

11 To 2

Owner: R A Craddock & A D Harris  
BLUE, RED BAND, WHITE SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
George Rooke (L50 1-5 3%-18%, L350 1-5 3%-18%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Tavistock  
Dam: Likeapins  
Dam Sire: Pins (Aus)  
Trainer: Roger James & Robert Wellwood (Cambridge) (L50 6-8 12%-28%, L350 53-78 15%-37%)

\$3K  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 2  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 1: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 1  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
9Oct24	WVY-C	HY (\$12K)Mdn	1 m			1:45	53	10/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.3	Joe Doyle (3)	129	2.00
18Sep24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:16 <sup>4</sup>	57	12/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.4	M Hashizume (9)	129	6.50
3Sep24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	2-	0.2	M Hashizume (0)		
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	1-	0.2	M Hashizume (0)		
20Mar24	PKE-P	GD 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:00 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>1</sup>	1:23 <sup>2</sup>	42	13/	3-	4-	6	10-	6.6	M Hashizume (3)	127	6.10	

Comment: Resuming 3rd of 12 at Cambridge on September 18 over 6 1/2f, 1.4 len behind Flash Effect carrying 129lbs at \$6.50. Last start 4th of 10 at Waverley on October 9 over 1 1/16m, on heavy track; 2.25 len behind Lovely Rita with 129lbs at \$2. Has the ability to take this out.

3.  
pp 14

### Mustang (129)

8 To 1

Owner: B P Jackson, G S Mitchell, G Old  
WHITE, PINE GREEN DIAGONAL STRIPES, PINE GREEN SLEEVES, WHITE HOOPS, CAP, PINE  
Jasmine Fawcett (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-70 10%-30%)

4yo b Gelding  
Sire: Puccini  
Dam: Astartia (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Starcraft  
Trainer: Glen Old (Matamata) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 29-96 8%-35%)

\$384  
LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	7 f			1:24 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	-	6-	0.3	J Fawcett (0)		
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:17 <sup>3</sup>	5/	-	-	-	-	-	4-	2.5	J Fawcett (0)		
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	-	5-	1.2	J Nishizuka (0)		
27Mar24	MAM-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	1:39 <sup>2</sup>	46	8/	2-	2-	2	5-	6.6	A Roustoby (a) (7)	144	13.80	
14Mar24	TAO-C	GD Barrier Trial	6 f			1:15	8/	-	-	-	-	-	3-	1.05	C Barnes (0)		

Comment: Only one run when failed to make an impression; 5th of 8 at Matamata on March 27 over 1m, in the wet; 6 len behind Georgian Warrior with 144lbs at \$13.80. Triple trialed. Trifecta and first four chance here.

4.  
pp 13

### Ivanodoubt (129)

32 To 1

Owner: Lane Investments New Zealand Ltd  
LIGHT BLUE, BROWN FIVE SPOTS, QUARTERS CAP  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Vadamos (Fr)  
Dam: No More Doubt  
Dam Sire: Redoute's Choice (Aus)  
Trainer: Davina Waddell (Muriwai Beach) (L50 0-7 0%-14%, L350 13-36 4%-14%)

\$3K  
LIFE 10: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 2: 0- 0- 0  
soft 4: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:26 <sup>1</sup>	26	13/	2-	2-	2	9-	8.2	J Nishizuka (a) (10)	122	27.80	
12Oct24	TRP-M	SF (\$39K)Maat	7 f	1:00 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:24	49	9/	3-	3-	4	7-	6.6	J Nishizuka (a) (2)	117	82.20	
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	50	14/	-	-	-	-	5-	1.7	J Nishizuka (a) (3)	120	24.90
24Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14	0:27 <sup>1</sup>	1:41 <sup>1</sup>	31	15/	1-	1-	2	9-	8.9	J Nishizuka (a) (5)	120	50.30	
10Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>2</sup>	0:26 <sup>3</sup>	1:29	50	10/	1-	1-	2	5-	2.8	J Nishizuka (a) (3)	120	39.10	

Comment: Last start couldn't go on with it; 9th of 13 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, in the wet; 8 len behind Tuxedo with 122lbs at \$27.80. The start before that raced on the speed throughout before fading 7th of 9 at Te Rapa on October 12 over 7f, on a slow track; 6 len behind Lux Libertas with 117lbs at \$82.20. Hard to have on recent efforts.

# 5. Blue On Cue (129)

pp 4

Owner: A J & I M Barker  
 GOLD,NAVY FIVE DIAMONDS,SLEEVES,NAVY QUARTERS CAP  
**Tegan Newman** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

26 To 1

7yo b Gelding \$449  
 Sire: Dalghar (Fr) **LIFE** 3: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam: Kerry Ellen **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Thorn Park (Aus) **Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0 **heavy** 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Shelley Hale** (Cambridge) (L50 8-5 16%-26%, L350 9-10 13%-28%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	35	14/	-	-	-	-	14-	8.2	T Mitchell (a) (12)	127	40.20
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>2</sup>	47	12/	-	-	-	-	8-	5.1	T Mitchell (a) (6)	127	19.90
4Sep24	MAM-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	6 f	0:50 <sup>4</sup>	0:26	1:16 <sup>4</sup>	37	14/	-	-	11-	14	7-	6.7	T Mitchell (a) (12)	127	37.20
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>4</sup>		9/	-	-	-	-	4-	3.75	M Hashizume (0)		
25May24	-	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:55		6/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.2	J Fawcett (0)		

**Comment:** Last start ran last of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 8 len behind Macee Girl carrying 127lbs at \$40.20. The run before that 8th of 12 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7f, on a wet track; 5 len behind Myakkabelle carrying 127lbs at \$19.90. Doesn't profile as a likely winner.

# 6. Hakata Bay (129)

pp 11

Owner: C Day & Ellesmere Thoroughbreds Ltd  
 LIGHT GREEN,PINK DIAMOND BAND, PINK DIAMOND STRIPE SLEEVES , PINK CAP  
**Donavan Mansour** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 36-69 10%-30%)

22 To 1

4yo br Gelding \$449  
 Sire: Mongolian Khan (Aus) **LIFE** 2: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam: Dawninsky **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Sir Tristram (Ire) **Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Margaret Falconer** (Cambridge) (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 31-55 9%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
25Oct24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	31	12/	8-	8-	9-	10	10-	10.7	Ryan Elliot (6)	129	18.40
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>2</sup>	50	12/	-	-	-	-	6-	4.4	N Hailey (a) (7)	125	32.40
19Sep24	ARP-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:01 <sup>4</sup>		5/	-	-	-	-	2-	5.5	N Hailey (0)		
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:14 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.25	C Barnes (0)		
7May24	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	6 f			1:12 <sup>4</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	4-	0.95	K Culloch (0)		

**Comment:** At big odds at debut, 6th of 12 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7f, on rain affected going; 4.5 len behind Myakkabelle with 125lbs at \$32.40. Last start 10th of 12 at New Plymouth Raceway on 2October 5 over 1m, on a slow track; 10 len behind Privy Garden carrying 129lbs at \$18.40. Sure to go well.

# 7. Haller (129)

pp 7

Owner: D & M T Beazley, H & K Perry, K & M Johnson, M Gladding, D & D Cochrane, M Darro...  
 MAROON,GRAY FOUR DIAMONDS, SEAMS SLEEVES, DIAMONDS CAP  
**Ace Lawson-Carroll (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

17 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$223  
 Sire: Satono Aladdin (Jpn) **LIFE** 2: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam: Highlight **Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: High Chaparral (Ire) **Dist** 2: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Michelle Bradley** (Ruakaka) (L50 5-8 10%-26%, L350 21-34 10%-25%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:06 <sup>2</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	6-	1.55	A Lawson-Carroll (0)		
1May24	RKA-P	GD (\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>4</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:38 <sup>2</sup>	34	11/	10-	10-	10-	10	11-	9.9	K Culloch (2)	129	28.10
3Apr24	RKA-P	GD 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>3</sup>	45	7/	-	-	-	-	6-	7	M Cameron (3)	127	12.80
6Oct23	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:52 <sup>2</sup>		8/	-	-	-	-	8-	4.25	S Weatherley (0)		
12Sep23	RKA-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/4 f			1:03 <sup>4</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	6-	6.75	E Nicholas (0)		

**Comment:** Not seen since he finished last of 11 at Ruakaka May 1 over 1m, 9 len behind I'm Certain carrying 129lbs at \$28.10. On debut second last of 7 at Ruakaka April 3 over 1m, 7 len behind The Patron Saint with 127lbs at \$12.80. Others are preferred.

# 8. Magna Memory (126)

pp 16

Owner: D Karreman  
 WHITE, DENIM BAND, CAP  
**Michael McNab** (L50 13-12 26%-50%, L350 62-87 18%-43%)

9 To 1

3yo b Gelding \$8K  
 Sire: Magna Grecia (Ire) **LIFE** 6: 0- 0- 1 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam: Reminisce **Trk** 2: 0- 0- 1 **good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Dam Sire: Roc De Cambes **Dist** 1: 0- 0- 1 **soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	50	15/	-	-	-	-	12-	6.2	M Cartwright (8)	123	14.90
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:56 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:21 <sup>1</sup>	53	10/	7-	-	7-	9	10-	6.5	N Hailey (a) (7)	123	7.80
30Aug24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>3</sup>		7/	-	-	-	-	4-	7.2	D Mansour (0)		
25May24	PKE-P	HY 2yo(\$60K)LR	1 m	1:19 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:43 <sup>2</sup>	50	9/	7-	7-	8-	8	3-	5.8	Sam Spratt (5)	126	5.20
4May24	TRP-M	HY 2yo(\$48K)LR	7 f	1:00 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:25 <sup>1</sup>	67	10/	9-	-	9-	9	8-	6.8	S Weatherley (8)	126	55.60

**Comment:** Resuming ran last of 10 at Taupo 3yo Mdn-Sw on September 20 over 6 1/2f, on a slow track; 6 len behind Sexy And I Moet carrying 123lbs at \$7.80. Last start 12th of 15 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 6 len behind This Time Girl with 123lbs at \$14.90. Profiles nicely. Top chance.

## 9. Soul Queen (125)

Owner: Tee Pee Racing Ltd  
RED, WHITE FIVE STARS, WHITE AND BLACK HOOPS SLEEVES, QUARTERS CAP  
**Billy Jacobson** (L50 3-5 6%-16%, L350 20-37 7%-21%)

12 To 1

5yo ch Mare  
Sire: El Roca (Aus)  
Dam: Jazzella  
Dam Sire: Black Minnaloushe (Usa)  
Trainer: **Terry Powell** (Ruakaka) (L50 1-4 2%-10%, L350 2-6 2%-7%)

\$12K  
LIFE 14: 0- 3- 2  
Trk 4: 0- 2- 0  
Dist 4: 0- 1- 2  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 7: 0- 2- 0  
soft 5: 0- 0- 2  
heavy 2: 0- 1- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
28Oct24	TRP-M	GD	(\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:53 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:17 <sup>2</sup>	28	10/	2-	-	2-	3	9-	7.2	B Jacobson (3)	125	10.70
21Apr24	HWR-C	GD	(\$10K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:38 <sup>4</sup>	47	9/	1-	1-	1-	4	4-	3.6	S O'Malley (3)	127	4.90
6Apr24	PKE-P	GD	(\$18K)Mdn	1 m			1:36 <sup>1</sup>	48	14/	-	-	-	2-	1.3	Tegan Abel (a) (9)	119	11.50	
16Mar24	TRN-P	SF	3yo+(\$14K)Mdn	1 m			1:38 <sup>2</sup>	37	10/	-	-	-	3-	2.8	Tegan Abel (a) (8)	119	6.50	
29Feb24	MAM-M	SF	(\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:10 <sup>2</sup>	0:26 <sup>2</sup>	1:36 <sup>4</sup>	45	13/	1-	1-	1-	1	3-	2.8	Tegan Abel (a) (1)	118	9.80

Comment: First-up after seven months sat behind the speed prior to fading second last of 10 at Te Rapa on October 28 over 6 1/2f, 7 len behind Force Of Nature with 125lbs at \$10.70. Previously second-up 7th of 14 at this track on November 7 over 6f, 3 len behind About Time with 125lbs at \$10.60. Needs to lift.

## 10. Out Of Sight (125)

Owner: G A Rogerson, T I Bawden, D Macky, A Watty, P Maning, Rosemary Trevenen & C A Le...  
RED, NAVY SLEEVES, GREEN ARMBANDS  
**Bailey Rogerson (a)** (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 13-42 4%-16%)

10 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Redwood (Gb)  
Dam: Don't Look Back  
Dam Sire: Postponed (Usa)  
Trainer: **Graeme & Debbie Rogerson** (Tuhikaramea) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 23-43 7%-19%)

\$3K  
LIFE 11: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 4: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
11Oct24	TAO-C	HY	(\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m			1:55 <sup>1</sup>	45	11/	-	-	-	6-	4.5	Kelly Myers (1)	125	6.60	
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF	(\$11K)Mdn	1 1/8 m	1:34 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:58	40	14/	2-	-	4-	3	4-	6.1	Wiremu Pinn (10)	125	19.40
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY	Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>	9/	-	-	-	-	5-	2.25	B Rogerson (0)			
18Jun24	CSY-M	N	Barrier Trial	6 1/2 f			1:16	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	11.25	B Rogerson (0)			
22May24	TAO-C	HY	(\$12K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:55 <sup>4</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	1:21 <sup>2</sup>	25	13/	8-	-	8-	7	10-	10.1	B Rogerson (a) (11)	122	46.40

Comment: First-up sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 4th of 14 at Taupo on September 20 over 1 1/8m, on a slow track; 6 len behind Prisca carrying 125lbs at \$19.40. Last start 6th of 11 at Taupo on October 11 over 1 1/8m, in the wet; 4.5 len behind Mood Painter with 125lbs at \$6.60. Not the worst for your first fours.

## 11. Astarte (125)

Owner: S D Alexander, K J Alexander, J T Cassin, J K Cassin & Kilmore Farm  
BLACK, RED CHECKS, WHITE SLEEVES, CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 3-14 6%-34%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

12 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Sacred Falls  
Dam: Queen Sabeel  
Dam Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
Trainer: **Simon & Katrina Alexander** (Te Awamutu) (L50 7-13 14%-40%, L350 36-71 14%-42%)

\$826  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF	3yo+(\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>1</sup>	0:24	1:28 <sup>2</sup>	45	10/	5-	-	6-	4	9-	6.9	Sam Spratt (8)	127	13.30
30Aug24	CSY-M	N	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.85	Craig Grylls (0)			
5Apr24	WNU-P	SF	(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:22	46	11/	-	-	-	8-	4.2	M Cameron (8)	123	13.40	
11Feb24	TRN-P	SF	3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f	0:50 <sup>3</sup>	0:35 <sup>3</sup>	1:26 <sup>2</sup>	48	6/	4-	-	4-	2	5-	1.8	M Cameron (3)	122	5.10
16Jan24	TRN-P	SF	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:59	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	0.6	Parbat Singh (0)			

Comment: First-up after six months second last of 10 at Taupo F&M Mdn-Sw on September 20 over 7f, slow going 6 len behind Kitty Flash with 127lbs at \$13.30. Previously second-up 8th of 11 at Wanganui on April 5 over 6 3/4f, on a slow track; 4 len behind Up With Charm carrying 123lbs at \$13.40. Worth consideration.

## 12. Best Dressed (125)

Owner: Mrs J Hines  
GREEN, WHITE DIAGONAL STRIPES, WHITE HOOPS SLEEVES, CAP  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 18-59 5%-22%)

17 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Embellish  
Dam: Genaffair  
Dam Sire: Generous (Ire)  
Trainer: **Glen Old** (Matamata) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 29-96 8%-35%)

\$671  
LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
good 0: 0- 0- 0  
soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 2: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT	Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY	(\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:26 <sup>1</sup>	19	13/	7-	-	8-	9	10-	9.5	J Fawcett (7)	125	17.80
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY	(\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:27	39	10/	-	-	-	9-	4.9	J Fawcett (9)	125	22.00	
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF	3yo+(\$10K)Mdn	6 f	0:51 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:15 <sup>1</sup>	39	11/	-	-	2-	2	8-	6	J Fawcett (2)	125	19.50
30Aug24	CSY-M	N	Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>2</sup>	7/	-	-	-	-	4-	1.85	J Fawcett (0)			
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF	Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:09	10/	-	-	-	-	1-	0.5	J Fawcett (0)			

Comment: Last start 10th of 13 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, in the wet; 9 len behind Tuxedo with 125lbs at \$17.80. The start before that second last of 10 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7f, on heavy track; 5 len behind Commanding Aspect carrying 125lbs at \$22. Didn't fire last start but is capable of better.

### 13. pp 1 Diamonds For Jen (125)

Owner: Mrs J M & T Hobson  
INDIGO, LIGHT BLUE FIVE DIAMONDS, STRIPES SLEEVES, WHITE CAP  
**Courtney Barnes** (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 20-45 6%-19%)

15 To 1

5yo br Mare  
Sire: Sweenesse (Aus)  
Dam: Diamond Hill  
Dam Sire: Danehill (Usa)  
Trainer: **Peter & Shaun Mckay** (Matamata) (L50 2-14 4%-32%, L350 19-64 8%-33%)

\$6K  
LIFE 14: 0- 0- 2 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 1 **good** 5: 0- 0- 1  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 1 **heavy** 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	35	15/	-	-	-	13-	6.4	Sam Spratt (15)	125	24.10	1- This Time Girl (119), 2- Permissive (125), 3- Pure Delight (125)	
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	40	12/	-	-	-	10-	4.9	M Cartwright (1)	127	19.70	1- Court Of Appeal (127), 2- Sweet And Sassy (127), 3- Si Exquis (127)	
21Aug24	TAO-C	SF (\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:03 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>3</sup>	1:28 <sup>4</sup>	46	9/	3-	5-	5	6-	3.5	M Cartwright (9)	127	4.50	1- Sakura Rose (127), 2- Bonnie Gem (127), 3- Flutterbelle (118)	
18Feb24	HTN-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	1:37 <sup>3</sup>	46	9/	4-	4-	3-	4	3-	1.7	L Satherley (1)	125	9.00	1- My Boy Zac (129), 2- Just Charlie (129), 3- Diamonds For Jen (125)
7Feb24	MAM-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f	0:59 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:23 <sup>3</sup>	38	11/	9-	8-	9	8-	6.1	S Weatherley (11)	127	11.90	1- Darcis Angel (126), 2- Si Exquis (126), 3- Akenethi (126)	

Comment: Last start 13th of 15 at Eilerslie on October 19 over 7f, 6 len behind This Time Girl with 125lbs at \$24.10. The run before that 10th of 12 at Matamata on September 13 over 7f, slow going 5 len behind Court Of Appeal carrying 127lbs at \$19.70. An inside gate is a big advantage. Winning prospects.

### 14. pp 10 Dragon Bubbles (125)

Owner: Ballymore Racing Nz Ltd, W R Boyd, W N Campbell, D G Devonport & Pegasus Bloodst...  
DARK GREEN, YELLOW SEAMS, CHECKED SLEEVES, CHECKED CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

17 To 1

5yo b Mare  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr)  
Dam: Claudine (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Lonhro (Aus)  
Trainer: **Pam Gerard** (Matamata) (L50 12-12 24%-48%, L350 31-81 9%-32%)

\$565  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
5Oct24	TRN-P	HY (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:26 <sup>2</sup>	33	12/	-	-	-	11-	8.4	N Parmar (a) (10)	122	18.40	1- Myakkabelle (119), 2- Suavetta (125), 3- Lady Lizzo (115)
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	41	12/	-	-	-	9-	4.6	N Parmar (a) (8)	125	34.70	1- Court Of Appeal (127), 2- Sweet And Sassy (127), 3- Si Exquis (127)
13Aug24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:03 <sup>2</sup>		9/	-	-	-	8-	2.25	M Hashizume (0)			1- Suavetta, 2- Telecine, 3- Sabik
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05		8/	-	-	-	5-	2.5	N Parmar (0)			1- Just Call Me Jonny, 2- Forseti, 3- Jethro Tull
2Jan23	TRN-P	SF 3yo(\$8K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>2</sup>	52	12/	7-	8-	9	7-	5.5	M Hashizume (a) (8)	120	23.70	1- Financier (127), 2- Super Love Dragon (127), 3- He's Beset (127)

Comment: Resuming 9th of 12 at Matamata on September 13 over 7f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Court Of Appeal carrying 125lbs at \$34.70. Second-up second last of 12 at Tauranga on October 5 over 7f, on rain affected going; 8 len behind Myakkabelle carrying 122lbs at \$18.40. Might need easier race.

### 15e. pp 8 Taupo Dancer (AUS) (129)

Owner: J C & M A Thompson & N E Otto  
INDIGO, LIME GREEN FIVE DIAMONDS, WHITE SLEEVES, INDIGO AND GREEN QUARTERS  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-51 13%-33%)

12 To 1

5yo b Gelding  
Sire: Preferment  
Dam: Haafra Head (Aus)  
Dam Sire: Dream Ahead (Usa)  
Trainer: **Kylie Fawcett** (Matamata) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-51 13%-33%)

\$1K  
LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 **good** 4: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 2: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	50	14/	-	-	-	8-	3	N Hailey (a) (5)	126	34.90	1- Macee Girl (125), 2- She's A Bellatrix (120), 3- Santa Catalina (125)	
10Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	4-	2.8	J Fawcett (0)			1- Chinook, 2- Proudtogether, 3- Our Time	
17Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	1:38 <sup>4</sup>	34	13/	12-	12-	13-	13	11-	11.2	V Colgan (12)	129	12.50	1- Rosetown Princess (125), 2- On The Radar (129), 3- Harry Gee (129)
3Jan24	TOH-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:36	48	14/	11-	11-	11-	9	4-	2.8	Vin Colgan (6)	129	13.10	1- Final Purchase (125), 2- Harry Gee (129), 3- Aftermath (129)
2Dec23	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:55 <sup>3</sup>	0:23	1:18 <sup>4</sup>	46	13/	7-	7-	6	7-	4.1	J Fawcett (2)	129	24.50	1- Vera Rose (121), 2- Inspired By Art (121), 3- Nikaia (121)	

Comment: Dual acceptor. First-up after nine months 8th of 14 at Eilerslie on October 19 over 7f, 3 len behind Macee Girl with 126lbs at \$34.90. Previously second-up 4th of 14 at Te Aroha on January 3 over 1m, 2.75 len behind Final Purchase with 129lbs at \$13.10. Fitter and worth including.

### 16e. pp 2 The Yes Girl (125)

Owner: Mrs P A Dunell  
AQUA BLUE, GOLD SLEEVES, BLACK STRIPES, CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

42 To 1

4yo b Mare  
Sire: Niagara (Aus)  
Dam: Miss Jaydeejay  
Dam Sire: Golan (Ire)  
Trainer: **Stephen Ralph** (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$3K  
LIFE 7: 0- 0- 0 **firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 **good** 2: 0- 0- 0  
Dist 3: 0- 0- 0 **soft** 3: 0- 0- 0  
heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	26	14/	-	-	3-	4	10-	12.7	Tegan Newman (3)	125	16.40	1- Time Traveller (129), 2- Lord Goliath (129), 3- Li Li (125)
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$18K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>3</sup>	42	14/	14-	14-	14-	14	6-	4.4	Tegan Newman (10)	125	66.00	1- Cyber Patch (129), 2- Loose Change (129), 3- Sweet But Psycho (125)
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	37	14/	-	-	-	10-	5	Tegan Newman (12)	125	39.10	1- Arabella (125), 2- Electric Dream (125), 3- Let It Begin (120)	
3Sep24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>		5/	-	-	-	3-	1.45	Tegan Newman (0)			1- Eloise, 2- Market Square, 3- The Yes Girl	
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	10	11/	11-	11-	11-	11	11-	15.5	Britney Wong (a) (5)	120	19.50	1- Magical Road (129), 2- Midnight Monarch (125), 3- Kerryanna (120)

Comment: Dual acceptor. At the latest run 10th of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, on heavy track; 12 len behind Time Traveller with 125lbs at \$16.40. The start before that 6th of 14 at Eilerslie on September 21 over 1m, slow going 4.5 len behind Cyber Patch carrying 125lbs at \$66. Nicely placed to put the record straight.



1. Red Invader (129)

pp 3

Owner: Ashford Lodge Ltd  
AQUA,PINK QUARTERS  
Courtney Barnes (L50 2-10 4%-24%, L350 20-45 6%-19%)

10 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$226 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Russian Revolution (Aus) LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Kekova Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Elusive City (Qat) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: Joanne Surgenor (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 6-8 12%-28%, L350 47-61 13%-30%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Red Invader.

Comment: At debut, 7th of 11 at Ruakaka on September 7 over 6f, 5.5 len behind Customized carrying 122lbs at \$9. Won trial at Avondale over 6f on October 15. Sure to improve and can measure up this time.

2. Regal Wings (AUS) (129)

pp 8

Owner: D Frampton, H Brown, S Prenter, R Hitchings, J Ashby & P Thomson  
BLIZZARD BLUE, NAVY DIAGONAL STRIPES, NAVY ARMBAND, WHITE CAP  
Ngakau Hailey (a) (L50 4-15 8%-38%, L350 31-70 9%-29%)

7 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$452 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: American Pharoah (Usa) LIFE 1: 0- 0- 0 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Archangel (Aus) Trk 0: 0- 0- 0 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Lonhro (Aus) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: Mark Brooks (Cambridge) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 21-64 6%-24%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Regal Wings.

Comment: Jumped at long odds at debut, 5th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 2.5 len behind First Dance with 126lbs at \$47.30. Sure to improve with race experience now on board.

3. Brother James (129)

pp 6

Owner: G R Dixon  
BLACK, WHITE QUARTERS, WHITE SLEEVES, BLACK ARMBAND, RED CAP  
Lynsey Satherley (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

27 To 1

4yo b Gelding \$228 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Ocean Park LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Pamperos (Aus) Trk 1: 0- 0- 0 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
Dam Sire: Lonhro (Aus) Dist 0: 0- 0- 0 heavy 1: 0- 0- 0  
Trainer: Jenna Mahoney (Byerley Park) (L50 5-9 10%-28%, L350 15-73 4%-25%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Brother James.

Comment: First-up after seven months second last of 15 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 7 len behind This Time Girl carrying 129lbs at \$47.70. Previously second-up ran last of 11 at Tauranga on March 23 over 7f, on a wet track; 30 len behind Maldini carrying 128lbs at \$15.30. Unlikely to threaten.

4. Gibraltar Rising (129)

pp 4

Owner: D C & P M Dean & Miss M K Northcott  
WHITE, INDIGO MALTESE CROSS, SLEEVES, WHITE ARMBANDS  
Bailey Rogerson (a) (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 13-42 4%-16%)

15 To 1

5yo b Gelding \$16K firm 1: 0- 0- 0  
Sire: Almanzor (Fr) LIFE 19: 0- 1- 1 good 3: 0- 0- 0  
Dam: Star Of Gibraltar (Aus) Trk 2: 0- 0- 0 soft 8: 0- 1- 0  
Dam Sire: Danehill (Usa) Dist 3: 0- 0- 0 heavy 6: 0- 0- 1  
Trainer: Michelle Northcott (Tuhikaramea) (L50 0-3 0%-6%, L350 16-48 5%-19%)

Table with columns: Date, Course, SOT Class, Dst, S1, S2, Rtime, SR, St, S, 6f, 4f, Trn, FP, Mrg, Jockey (PP), Wt (lbs), Off. Includes race history for Gibraltar Rising.

Comment: Most recently sat on the speed throughout before fading 9th of 13 at this track on October 16 over 1m, on a slow track; 5 len behind Procella carrying 125lbs at \$41.80. Before that 8th of 14 at Matamata on September 13 over 7f, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Grit with 125lbs at \$38.60. Well held last time and facing tough task today.



# 5. Joejoeccini (129)

pp 12

Owner: Mrs C A & P M Algie  
 ROYAL BLUE, WHITE CHEVRON, NAVY SLEEVES, WHITE STRIPES, NAVY CAP, WHITE SEAM  
**Joe Doyle** (L50 3-11 6%-28%, L350 18-59 5%-22%)

**30 To 1**  
 4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Puccini  
 Dam: Waterberg  
 Dam Sire: Tavistock  
 Trainer: **Sam Mynott** (Cambridge) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 16-26 14%-36%)

\$0  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:26 <sup>1</sup>	11	13/	13-	-	13-	13	13.6	C Barnes (2)		129	26.40
8Oct24	MAM-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04		9/	-	-	-	3-	2.25	C Barnes (0)			1- Phoebe Buffay, 2- My Own Beat, 3- Joejoeccini
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:57		7/	-	-	-	3-	1.25	Joe Doyle (0)			1- Ladylou, 2- Phoebe Buffay, 3- Joejoeccini
7May24	AVL-M	SF Barrier Trial	6 f			1:12 <sup>4</sup>		8/	-	-	-	89-	99	J Fawcett (0)			1- Overrated, 2- Barcelona, 3- Te Aroha Boy
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05		8/	-	-	-	6-	3.3	B Jacobson (0)			1- Revuelto, 2- Lomah, 3- Zeshadow

**Comment:** Jumped at long odds at debut, ran last of 13 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, in the wet; 13 len behind Tuxedo with 129lbs at \$26.40. Needs to do a lot more than he did on debut.

# 6. Pile Driver (129)

pp 15

Owner: Gee Gee Equine Ltd (Mgr: Gerard Peterson), G M Jennings, C J Talbot & R A Duke  
 PURPLE, WHITE FIVE STARS, STARS SLEEVES, STARS CAP  
**Kelly Myers** (L50 3-14 6%-34%, L350 34-62 10%-28%)

**15 To 1**  
 4yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Vadamos (Fr)  
 Dam: She's Insatiable  
 Dam Sire: Ustinov (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Peter Lock** (Te Aroha) (L50 7-5 14%-24%, L350 33-66 9%-28%)

\$2K  
**LIFE** 5: 0- 0- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 1  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 3: 0- 0- 1  
**soft** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	7 f			1:24 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	3-	0.3	M Hashizume (0)			1- Electric Buzz, 2- Bamboozle, 3- Pile Driver
5Oct24	HWR-C	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>4</sup>	34	11/	-	-	-	9-	5.8	Leah Hemi (3)		129	8.60
13Sep24	MAM-M	SF (\$11K)Mdn	7 f			1:27 <sup>2</sup>	37	14/	-	-	-	12-	6.3	N Parmar (a) (10)		127	2.90
21Feb24	PKE-P	SF 3yo+(\$14K)Mdn	1 5/16 m	1:46 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>2</sup>	2:10 <sup>1</sup>	59	14/	2-	4-	3	7-	3.6	M Hashizume (3)		128	6.70
31Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 m			1:37 <sup>1</sup>	60	14/	-	-	-	3-	1	M Cameron (9)		126	20.60

**Comment:** First-up 12th of 14 at Matamata on September 13 over 7f, slow going 6 len behind Grit with 127lbs at \$2.90. Last start 9th of 11 at Hawera on October 5 over 6f, 6 len behind Victortheinflector carrying 129lbs at \$8.60. Genuine contender under these conditions.

# 7. Suited And Booted (129)

pp 11

Owner: Evans Breeding Ltd  
 YELLOW, BLACK SASH, LIGHT GREEN CAP  
**Donavan Mansour** (L50 5-10 10%-30%, L350 36-69 10%-30%)

**24 To 1**  
 4yo br Gelding  
 Sire: U S Navy Flag (Usa)  
 Dam: Fascinator  
 Dam Sire: Spinning World (Usa)  
 Trainer: **Wayne Hillis** (Matamata) (L50 7-8 14%-30%, L350 8-9 12%-25%)

\$3K  
**LIFE** 10: 0- 0- 1  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 3: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 3: 0- 0- 1  
**heavy** 4: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
25Oct24	NPL-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:13 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:37 <sup>2</sup>	42	12/	1-	1-	1-	8-	6.4	Joe Doyle (7)		129	13.40
2Oct24	MAM-M	GD (\$39K)Maat	6 1/2 f			1:17 <sup>1</sup>	47	12/	-	-	-	8-	3.8	Joe Doyle (9)		126	89.40
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	41	14/	-	-	-	11-	5	Darren Danis (6)		129	44.40
10Aug24	TRP-M	HY (\$12K)Mdn	7 f	1:02 <sup>2</sup>	0:26 <sup>3</sup>	1:29	38	10/	3-	3-	1	6-	7.6	Liam Kauri (a) (9)		122	49.30
21Jul24	PKE-P	HY 3yo(\$10K)Mdn	7 f	1:04 <sup>2</sup>	0:29	1:33 <sup>2</sup>	10	12/	12-	12-	12	12-	33.2	J Nishizuka (a) (7)		118	32.70

**Comment:** Most recently struggled in the run home; 8th of 12 at New Plymouth Raceway on October 25 over 1m, on a slow track; 6 len behind Privy Garden with 129lbs at \$13.40. The start before that 8th of 12 at Matamata on October 2 over 6 1/2f, 4 len behind To Catch A Thief carrying 126lbs at \$89.40. Will need plenty of improvement to feature.

# 8. Interplanetary (126)

pp 13

Owner: Leighton Howl, Rex Pearce, Adon Byron, Bruce Davidson, Owen Shaw, Martin Jackson...  
 SILVER, INDIGO SEAMS, CAP, LIGHT BLUE QUARTERS, CUFF, COLLAR

**13 To 2**  
 3yo b Colt  
 Sire: Time Test (Gb)  
 Dam: Sirani (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Galileo (Ire)  
 Trainer: **Shaun & Emma Clotworthy** (Byerley Park) (L50 2-6 4%-16%, L350 15-56 4%-20%)

\$3K  
**LIFE** 2: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
26Oct24	ELR-M	GD 3yo(\$18K)Mdn	7 1/2 f	1:07 <sup>2</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:31 <sup>1</sup>	28	12/	4-	-	4-	7	12-	14.5	V Colgan (1)		127	11.40
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	6 f			1:20 <sup>1</sup>		5/	-	-	-	1-	1.75	W Kennedy (0)			1- Interplanetary, 2- Jim Dandy, 3- Hewillrooyou	
25May24	PKE-P	HY 2yo(\$60K)LR	1 m	1:19 <sup>2</sup>	0:24	1:43 <sup>2</sup>	50	9/	2-	2-	4	4-	5.9	V Colgan (6)		126	13.80	
16May24	TOH-M	HY Barrier Trial	7 f			1:29 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-	89-	99	Craig Grylls (0)			1- Au Revoir, 2- Rosina, 3- Naked Spirit	
30Apr24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:08 <sup>2</sup>		7/	-	-	-	7-	9.5	M Hashizume (0)			1- Belmahal, 2- Forward Gear, 3- Overland	

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First start 4th of 9 at this track in LR on May 25 over 1m, on rain affected going; 6 len behind Southern Warrior carrying 126lbs at \$13.80. Returned from break ran last of 12 at Ellerslie on October 26 over 7 1/2f, 14 len behind El Arish carrying 127lbs at \$11.40. Chance if run here for sure. Trial winner prior to resuming. Also in R8.

# 9. Southern Comfort (126)

pp 1

Owner: I Horsnell, Linda Lowe, S Cochran & G Cochran  
 BLACK, RED BAND, RED STARS SLEEVES, RED QUARTERS CAP  
**Matthew Cartwright** (L50 5-13 10%-36%, L350 31-76 9%-31%)

**11 To 2**  
 3yo ch Gelding  
 Sire: Vanbrugh (Aus)  
 Dam: Montiboli  
 Dam Sire: Zabeel  
 Trainer: **Nicholas Bishara** (Ardmore Lodge) (L50 7-6 14%-26%, L350 27-45 8%-21%)

\$754  
**LIFE** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Trk** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**Dist** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**firm** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**good** 0: 0- 0- 0  
**soft** 1: 0- 0- 0  
**heavy** 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
16Oct24	PKE-P	SF 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>3</sup>	1:26	55	11/	10-	-	8-	6	4-	4.9	M Hashizume (2)		127	17.30
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:09 <sup>3</sup>		8/	-	-	-	3-	2.75	M Hashizume (0)			1- Lovely Angel, 2- Animus, 3- Southern Comfort	
30May24	TAW-P	HY Barrier Trial	5 3/4 f			1:15 <sup>1</sup>		4/	-	-	-	2-	9	N Hailey (0)			1- Bella Montagna, 2- Southern Comfort, 3- Jewel In The Crown	

**Comment:** At debut, 4th of 11 at this track on October 16 over 7f, slow going 5 len behind Vermelho carrying 127lbs at \$17.30. Encouraging signs on debut. Win chance here for sure.

# 10. pp 16

## Captain Roy (126)

Owner: S Herlihy, B Mrs G J M & O Purdon  
 BLUE,WHITE five STARS,BLUE SLEEVES,WHITE STARS,BLUE CAP,WHITE STARS  
**Jasmine Fawcett** (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-70 10%-30%)

12 To 1

3yo b Gelding  
 Sire: Savabeel (Aus)  
 Dam: Pink Graffiti  
 Dam Sire: Ocean Park  
 Trainer: **Glen Old** (Matamata) (L50 6-10 12%-32%, L350 29-96 8%-35%)

\$6K  
 LIFE 6: 0- 0- 2  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 3: 0- 0- 1  
 soft 2: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 1: 0- 0- 1

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	6 f			1:11 <sup>2</sup>	53	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	4.5	J Fawcett (10)	123	29.60
20Sep24	TAO-C	SF 3yo(\$11K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:56 <sup>4</sup>	0:24 <sup>2</sup>	1:21 <sup>1</sup>	62	10/	2-	2-	2	6-	3.9	J Fawcett (1)	127	12.50	
20Aug24	CSY-M	SF Barrier Trial	4 f			0:46 <sup>3</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.45	J Fawcett (0)			
28Dec23	PHA-P	SF (\$11K)Mdn	6 f			1:12 <sup>2</sup>	35	14/	-	-	-	13-	12.7	Choon K Kwo (10)	119	7.50	
15Nov23	RCT-M	GD 2yo(\$36K)Sw	5 f			0:57 <sup>4</sup>	57	8/	4-	-	-	-	4-	5.5	S Weatherley (1)	123	7.10

**Comment:** First-up sat on the speed and boxed on steadily 6th of 10 at Taupo 3yo Mdn-Sw on September 20 over 6 1/2f, slow going 4 len behind Sexy And I Moet carrying 127lbs at \$12.50. Last start 8th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 6f, 4.5 len behind First Dance with 123lbs at \$29.60. Going well. Leading chance.

# 11. pp 9

## Ortem Legacy (125)

Owner: J C T Cutler, P W Dwyer, E J Hornbrook, D J O'driscoll, J Stonelake & P A Wilson  
 BLACK,EMERLAD GREEN FOUR LEAF CLOVER,HOOPS SLEEVES,WHITE CAP  
**Sam Spratt** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

11 To 1

4yo b Mare  
 Sire: Ghibellines (Aus)  
 Dam: Ortem Fire  
 Dam Sire: Gallant Guru (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Conor And Sarah Fahy** (Pukekohe Park) (L50 2-6 6%-24%, L350 2-6 6%-24%)

\$1K  
 LIFE 3: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	47	14/	-	-	-	7-	2.9	Sam Spratt (14)	125	31.50	
30Oct24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	4 3/4 f			0:56 <sup>2</sup>	42	8/	-	-	-	4-	2	Sam Spratt (8)	125	14.20	
18Sep24	CSY-M	N (\$11K)Mdn	4 3/4 f			0:55 <sup>4</sup>	32	9/	-	-	-	6-	5.5	Sam Spratt (5)	125	29.40	
19Mar24	RSY-M	N Barrier Trial	5 f			0:58 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	D Cooper (0)			
27Feb24	ASB-P	GD Barrier Trial	4 f			0:47 <sup>2</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	89-	99	T Moseley (0)			

**Comment:** Most recently 7th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 3 len behind Macee Girl carrying 125lbs at \$31.50. The race before that 4th of 8 at Cambridge on October 3 over 4 7/8f, 2 len behind Kasukedo with 125lbs at \$14.20. Looks tested again.

# 12. pp 7

## Chateau Vallee (125)

Owner: Mrs D J Coutts & C Sharpe  
 blue,red key,white sleeves,red stars  
**Joe Nishizuka (a)** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

14 To 1

5yo br Mare  
 Sire: Castledale (Ire)  
 Dam: Mandilaria  
 Dam Sire: Roc De Cambes  
 Trainer: **Donna Coutts** (Pukekohe) (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

\$433  
 LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 0: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
28Oct24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:53 <sup>3</sup>	0:23 <sup>3</sup>	1:17 <sup>2</sup>	39	10/	4-	4-	3	8-	4.1	T Mitchell (a) (4)	122	25.30	
15Oct24	AVL-M	HY Barrier Trial	5 f			1:04 <sup>4</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	2-	1.75	V Jalalkuncha (0)			
2Aug23	CSY-M	N (\$10K)Mdn	6 1/2 f			1:18 <sup>1</sup>	26	11/	-	-	4	8-	5.8	V Jalalkuncha (2)	125	77.10	
11Jul23	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 f			0:45 <sup>4</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.6	V Jalalkuncha (0)			

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First start 8th of 11 at Cambridge on August 2 2023 over 6 1/2f, 6 len behind Good Brothers carrying 125lbs at \$77.10. Went for a break before returning sat on the pace before fading 8th of 10 at Te Rapa on October 28 over 6 1/2f, 4 len behind Force Of Nature with 122lbs at \$25.30. One of the top chances.

# 13. pp 10

## Vadasha (125)

Owner: B J & Mrs M C Anderson, M D Branch, A P & J Cassin, G J & L A Cooper, Ellesmere ...  
 WHITE, NAVY SQUARE, DARK TURQUOISE SLEEVES, BLUE STRIPES, STRIPES CAP  
**Kevin Stott** (L50 0-0 0%-0%, L350 0-0 0%-0%)

17 To 1

4yo br Mare  
 Sire: Vadamos (Fr)  
 Dam: Shaheen  
 Dam Sire: Zabeel  
 Trainer: **Margaret Falconer** (Cambridge) (L50 1-6 2%-14%, L350 31-55 9%-25%)

\$1K  
 LIFE 5: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 1: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 1: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 3: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	7 f	1:01 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:26 <sup>1</sup>	30	13/	10-	11-	11	7-	5.9	George Rooke (5)	125	49.90	
23Oct24	TOH-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	7-	2.2	George Rooke (0)			
24Sep24	-	HY Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:09 <sup>1</sup>	6/	-	-	-	-	5-	1	M Hashizume (0)			
22May24	TAO-C	HY 3yo(\$12K)Mdn	1 1/16 m	1:29 <sup>3</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:53 <sup>4</sup>	51	10/	3-	2-	2	7-	3.9	Kelly Myers (9)	122	21.50	
19Apr24	MAR-M	SF (\$10K)Mdn	1 m			1:38 <sup>2</sup>	47	12/	-	-	-	7-	4.5	K Culloch (7)	123	22.60	

**Comment:** First-up after five months 7th of 13 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 7f, in the wet; 6 len behind Tuxedo with 125lbs at \$49.90. Previously second-up 7th of 12 at Matamata on April 19 over 1m, on a slow track; 4.5 len behind Lightning Dream with 123lbs at \$22.60. Unlikely to threaten.

# 14. pp 5

## Ballistic Miss (121)

Owner: B Adler, F Armstrong, D Berryman, I Boss, B Culph, Eton Bloodstock Ltd, D Findla...  
 INDIGO, SILVER CROWN, YELLOW, INDIGO QUARTERS CAP  
**George Rooke** (L50 1-5 3%-18%, L350 1-5 3%-18%)

9 To 1

3yo b Filly  
 Sire: Charm Spirit (Ire)  
 Dam: Bay Missile (Aus)  
 Dam Sire: Smart Missile (Aus)  
 Trainer: **Stephen Marsh** (Cambridge) (L50 4-12 8%-32%, L350 42-77 12%-34%)

\$497  
 LIFE 2: 0- 0- 0  
 Trk 0: 0- 0- 0  
 Dist 0: 0- 0- 0  
 firm 0: 0- 0- 0  
 good 1: 0- 0- 0  
 soft 1: 0- 0- 0  
 heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:25 <sup>2</sup>	55	15/	-	-	-	8-	2.7	C Barnes (14)	119	11.70	
27Sep24	TRP-M	SF 3yo(\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>1</sup>	47	14/	-	-	-	7-	6.1	C Barnes (12)	122	12.90	
10Sep24	ELR-M	GD Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>3</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	1-	3.5	C Barnes (0)			
6Aug24	-	HY Barrier Trial	4 1/2 f			0:58	8/	-	-	-	-	3-	2.6	C Barnes (0)			
9Apr24	PKE-P	SF Barrier Trial	5 1/2 f			1:05 <sup>1</sup>	8/	-	-	-	-	4-	0.95	C Barnes (0)			

**Comment:** At debut, 7th of 14 at Te Rapa on September 27 over 7f, slow going 6 len behind Midnight Edition carrying 122lbs at \$12.90. Second-up 8th of 15 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 2.75 len behind This Time Girl carrying 119lbs at \$11.70. Should be right in the finish.

# 15e. Taupo Dancer (AUS) (129)

pp 14

Owner: J C &amp; M A Thompson &amp; N E Otto

INDIGO, LIME GREEN FIVE DIAMONDS, WHITE SLEEVES, INDIGO AND GREEN QUARTERS

15 To 1

5yo b Gelding

Sire: Preferment

Dam: Haafra Head (Aus)

Dam Sire: Dream Ahead (Usa)

Trainer: **Kylie Fawcett** (Matamata) (L50 5-6 10%-22%, L350 34-51 13%-33%)

\$1K

LIFE 4: 0- 0- 0

Trk 0: 0- 0- 0

Dist 2: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

good 4: 0- 0- 0

soft 0: 0- 0- 0

heavy 0: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
19Oct24	ELR-M	GD (\$18K)Mdn	7 f			1:24 <sup>4</sup>	50	14/	-	-	-	-	8-	3	N Hailey (a) (5)	126	34.90	1- Macee Girl (125), 2- She's A Bellatrix (120), 3- Santa Catalina (125)
1Oct24	TAW-P	SF Barrier Trial	4 1/4 f			0:50 <sup>1</sup>		6/	-	-	-	-	4-	2.8	J Fawcett (0)			1- Chinook, 2- Proudtohehere, 3- Our Time
17Jan24	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>3</sup>	0:24	1:38 <sup>4</sup>	34	13/	12-	12-	13-	13	11-	11.2	V Colgan (12)	129	12.50	1- Rosetown Princess (125), 2- On The Radar (129), 3- Harry Gee (129)
3Jan24	TOH-M	GD (\$11K)Mdn	1 m	1:12	0:23 <sup>4</sup>	1:36	48	14/	11-	11-	11-	9	4-	2.8	Vin Colgan (6)	129	13.10	1- Final Purchase (125), 2- Harry Gee (129), 3- Aftermath (129)
2Dec23	TRP-M	GD (\$15K)Mdn	6 1/2 f	0:55 <sup>3</sup>	0:23	1:18 <sup>4</sup>	46	13/	7-	-	7-	6	7-	4.1	J Fawcett (2)	129	24.50	1- Vera Rose (121), 2- Inspired By Art (121), 3- Nikaia (121)

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. First-up after nine months 8th of 14 at Ellerslie on October 19 over 7f, 3 len behind Macee Girl carrying 126lbs at \$34.90. Previously second-up 4th of 14 at Te Aroha on January 3 over 1m, 2.75 len behind Final Purchase carrying 129lbs at \$13.10. Worth consideration.

# 16e. The Yes Girl (125)

pp 2

Owner: Mrs P A Dunell

AQUA BLUE, GOLD SLEEVES, BLACK STRIPES,CAP

41 To 1

4yo b Mare

Sire: Niagara (Aus)

Dam: Miss Jaydeejay

Dam Sire: Golan (Ire)

Trainer: **Stephen Ralph** (Te Awamutu) (L50 3-7 6%-20%, L350 12-57 3%-19%)

\$3K

LIFE 7: 0- 0- 0

Trk 1: 0- 0- 0

Dist 3: 0- 0- 0

firm 0: 0- 0- 0

good 2: 0- 0- 0

soft 3: 0- 0- 0

heavy 1: 0- 0- 0

Date	Course	SOT Class	Dst	S1	S2	Rtime	SR	St	S	6f	4f	Trn	FP	Mrg	Jockey (PP)	Wt (lbs)	Off	
30Oct24	TOH-M	HY (\$11K)Mdn	1 3/8 m	1:56 <sup>1</sup>	0:25 <sup>1</sup>	2:21 <sup>2</sup>	26	14/	-	-	3-	4	10-	12.7	Tegan Newman (3)	125	16.40	1- Time Traveller (129), 2- Lord Goliath (129), 3- Li Li (125)
21Sep24	ELR-M	SF (\$18K)Mdn	1 m	1:14 <sup>1</sup>	0:24 <sup>1</sup>	1:38 <sup>3</sup>	42	14/	14-	14-	14-	14	6-	4.4	Tegan Newman (10)	125	66.00	1- Cyber Patch (129), 2- Loose Change (129), 3- Sweet But Psycho (125)
7Sep24	RKA-P	GD (\$15K)Mdn	7 f			1:23 <sup>4</sup>	37	14/	-	-	-	-	10-	5	Tegan Newman (12)	125	39.10	1- Arabella (125), 2- Electric Dream (125), 3- Let It Begin (120)
3Sep24	CSY-M	N Barrier Trial	4 3/4 f			0:54 <sup>2</sup>		5/	-	-	-	-	3-	1.45	Tegan Newman (0)			1- Eloise, 2- Market Square, 3- The Yes Girl
17Aug24	RKA-P	SF (\$12K)Mdn	1 m	1:15 <sup>2</sup>	0:24 <sup>4</sup>	1:40 <sup>1</sup>	10	11/	11-	11-	11-	11	11-	15.5	Britney Wong (a) (5)	120	19.50	1- Magical Road (129), 2- Midnight Monarch (125), 3- Kerryanna (120)

**Comment:** Dual acceptor. At the latest run 10th of 14 at Te Aroha on October 30 over 1 3/8m, in the wet; 12 len behind Time Traveller with 125lbs at \$16.40. The race before that 6th of 14 at Ellerslie on September 21 over 1m, slow going 4.5 len behind Cyber Patch carrying 125lbs at \$66. Expected to finish much closer.